

Official Journal

of the European Communities

ISSN 0378-6986

C 94

Volume 31

11 April 1988

English edition

Information and Notices

<u>Notice No</u>	<u>Contents</u>	<u>Page</u>
	I Information	
	European Parliament	
	1987/88 and 1988/89 session	
88/C 94/01	Minutes of the sitting of Monday, 7 March 1988	
	<i>Part I: Proceedings of the sitting</i>	
	1. Resumption of session	1
	2. Approval of minutes	1
	3. Membership of Parliament	1
	4. Verification of credentials	2
	5. Membership of committees	2
	6. Petitions	2
	7. Documents received	3
	8. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council	9
	9. Announcements by the President	9
	10. Order of business	10
	11. Deadline for tabling amendments	12
	12. Speaking time	12
	13. Request for a member's parliamentary immunity to be waived (debate and vote)	13
	14. Methods of financing under the structural funds (debate)	13
	15. Transport policy implications of accession (debate)	13
	16. Agenda for next sitting	13
	17. Closure of annual session	14

Key to symbols used:

- * : Ordinary consultation (single reading)
- ** I : Cooperation procedure (first reading)
- ** II : Cooperation procedure (second reading)
- *** : Parliamentary assent

(Continued overleaf)

Part II: Text adopted by Parliament

Request for a member's parliamentary immunity to be waived

Decision on the request for the waiver of Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-309/87) 15

88/C 94/02

Minutes of the sitting of Tuesday, 8 March 1988

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	18
2. Authorization to draw up reports	18
3. Documents received	19
4. Topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions tabled)	19
5. Decisions on urgent procedure	22
6. Referral back to committee of a report	22
7. Protocols to EEC-Israel Agreement (debate) ***	22
8. Pricing of medicinal products (debate) **I	23
9. Spray-suppression devices of certain categories of vehicles (debate) **I	23
10. Type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (debate) **II	23
11. Toy safety (debate) **II	24
12. Commission's programme for 1988 (vote)	24
13. Methods of financing under the structural funds (vote)	24
14. Transport policy implications of accession (vote)	25
15. Sound level of lawnmowers (debate) **II	25
16. Flavourings for use in foodstuffs (debate) **II	25
17. Topical and urgent debate (list of subjects selected)	25
18. Question Time (Questions to the Council and Foreign Ministers)	26
19. Deadline for tabling amendments	27
20. Quality of food aid (debate)	27
21. Community's research activities (debate) **I	28
22. Official welcome	28
23. Research programme in the field of biotechnology (debate) **I	28
24. Request for urgent debate	28
25. FAST Community action (vote) **I	28
26. Controlled thermonuclear fusion JET (debate) *	29
27. Protection of workers by the banning of specified agents (debate) **II	29
28. AIRBUS programme (debate)	29
29. Agenda for next sitting	30

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Commission's programme for 1988	
Resolution on the Commission's programme for 1988 (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-1706, 1823, 1826, 1828 and 1830/87)	31
2. Methods of financing under the structural funds	
Resolution on methods of financing under the Community's structural funds (Doc. A 2-284/87)	32
3. Transport policy implications of accession	
Resolution on the transport policy implications of the accession of Spain and Portugal to the European Communities (Doc. A 2-272/87)	35

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	44
2. Documents received	44
3. Topical and urgent debate (objections)	45
4. Decisions on urgency	45
5. Council and Commission statements on the European Council (debate)	46
6. Women and employment (debate)	47
7. Equal treatment for men and women (debate)	47
8. Protocols to the EEC-Israel Agreement (vote) ***	47
9. Pricing of medicinal products (vote) **I	48
10. Spray-suppression devices of certain categories of vehicles (vote) **I	49
11. Type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (vote) **II	49
12. Toy safety (vote) **II	49
13. Permissible sound power level of lawnmowers (vote) **II	50
14. Flavourings for use in foodstuffs (vote) **II	50
15. Community's research activities (vote) **I	50
16. Research programme in the field of biotechnology (vote) **I	51
17. FAST Community action (vote) **I	52
18. Protection of workers by the banning of specified agents (vote) **II	52
19. Question Time (Questions to the Commission)	52
20. Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament	53
21. Agenda for the next sitting	53

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Protocols to EEC-Israel Agreement	
(a) Decision on the conclusion of a fourth Additional Protocol to the agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Doc. A 2-287/87)	55
(b) Decision on the conclusion of a Protocol to the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community (Doc. A 2-288/87)	55
(c) Decision on the conclusion of a Protocol on financial cooperation between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Doc. A 2-285/87)	56
2. Pricing of medicinal products **I	
Proposal for a directive COM(86) 765 final	56
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system (Doc. A 2-291/87)	62
3. Spray-suppression devices of certain categories of vehicles **I	
Proposals for directives COM(87) 132 final	62
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals for directives on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the	

I. spray-suppression devices of certain categories of motor vehicles and their trailers, and	
II. lateral protection (side guards) of certain motor vehicles and their trailers (Doc. A 2-296/87)	65
4. Wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors **II	
Decision on the common position with a view to the adoption of a Council directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. A 2-325/87)	66
5. Toy safety **II	
Decision concerning the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission for a Council directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (Doc. A 2-311/87)	67
6. Permissible sound power level of lawnmowers **II	
Decision concerning the common position of the Council on the proposals from the Commission for two directives amending Directive 84/538/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound power level of lawnmowers (Doc. A 2-288/87)	68
7. Flavourings for use in foodstuffs **II	
Decision concerning the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs and to source materials for their production (Doc. A 2-326/87)	68
8. Community's research activities **I	
Proposal for a decision I COM(87) 491 final	74
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988 to 1991)	77
Proposal for a decision II COM(87) 491 final	81
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988 to 1991) ..	81
Proposal for a decision III (COM(87) 491 final)	82
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a decision on a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (Doc. A 2-323/87)	82
9. Research programme in the field of biotechnology **I	
Proposal for a decision COM(87) 481 final	83
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a decision on the revision of the multiannual research programme for the European Community in the field of biotechnology (1985 to 1989) (Doc. A 2-314/87)	85
10. FAST Community action **I	
Proposal for a decision COM(87) 502 final/2	85
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in science and technology (FAST) (Doc. A 2-299/87)	88
11. Protection of workers by the banning of certain specified agents **II	
Decision concerning the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission for a directive on the protection of workers by the banning of certain specified agents and/or certain work activities within the meaning of Article 8 of Directive 80/1107/EEC (Doc. A 2-2/88)	88

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	104
2. Documents received	104
3. Official welcome	104

Contents (continued)	Page
DEBATE ON TOPICAL AND URGENT SUBJECTS OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE	
4. Troubles in Armenia (debate and vote)	105
5. Acts of terrorism against civil aviation (debate and vote)	105
6. Human rights (debate and vote)	106
7. Official welcome	107
8. Panama (debate and vote)	107
9. Natural disasters (debate and vote)	107
END OF THE DEBATE ON TOPICAL AND URGENT SUBJECTS OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE	
10. Environment (debate)	108
11. SHIFT project (debate) *	108
12. Agricultural development in the west of Ireland (debate) *	108
13. The situation in Central America (debate)	109
14. Deadline for tabling amendments to the draft budget	109
15. National road passenger transport (vote) *	109
16. International carriage of passengers by coach and bus (vote) *	110
17. Quality of food aid (vote)	110
18. Community's research activities (vote)	110
19. Controlled thermonuclear fusion JET (vote) *	110
20. Airbus programme (vote)	111
21. Council and Commission statements on the European Council of 11 and 12 February (vote)	111
22. Women and employment (vote)	111
23. Equal treatment for men and women (vote)	113
24. Environment (vote)	113
25. SHIFT project (vote) *	114
26. Agricultural development in the west of Ireland (vote) *	114
27. Situation in Central America (continuation of the debate)	114
28. Human Rights in Indonesia (debate)	114
29. EEC-UN relations (debate)	115
30. Set-aside of agricultural land (debate) *	115
31. DRIVE Community programme (debate) **I	115
32. DELTA Community action (debate) **I	115
33. Agenda for next sitting	115

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Troubles in Armenia	
Resolution on recent events in Soviet Armenia (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-39, 47 and 67/88)	117
2. Acts of terrorism against civil aviation	
Resolution on terrorist attacks on civil aviation (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-5, 28, 33 and 68/88)	117
3. Human rights	
(a) Resolution on South Africa (joint resolution replacing (Docs B 2-3, 11, 20 and 51/88)	118
(b) Resolution on the Gaza Strip (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-21, 26, 34 and 56/88)	119
(c) Resolution on human rights in Cuba (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-18 and 49/88)	120

(Continued overleaf)

Contents (continued)	Page
(d) Resolution on the continued refusal of the Soviet authorities to allow Soviet Jews to be reunited with their close relatives in Israel and other countries (Doc. B 2-6/88)	121
4. Panama	
Resolution on Panama (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-4, 10, 40 and 50/88)	122
5. Natural disasters	
(a) Resolution on the floods and the risk of epidemics in Rio de Janeiro (Doc. B 2-12/88)	123
(b) Resolution on the disaster in Fez, Morocco (Doc. B 2-13/88)	123
(c) Resolution on the destruction caused by the storms which hit the north-west of Ireland (Doc. B 2-65/88)	124
6. National transport services *	
Proposal for a decision COM(87) 31 final	124
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation laying down the conditions under which non-resident carriers may operate national road passenger transport services within a Member State (Doc. A 2-230/87)	125
7. Carriage of passengers by coach and bus *	
Proposal for a regulation — COM(87) 79 final	126
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation on common rules for the international carriage of passengers by coach and bus (Doc. A 2-243/87)	135
8. Quality of food aid	
Resolution on the quality of food aid (Doc. A 2-303/87)	136
9. Community's research activities	
Resolution on the monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation) (Doc. A 2-301/87)	137
10. Controlled thermonuclear fusion — JET *	
Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 302 final	139
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987 to 1991) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion (Doc. A 2-320/87)	141
11. Airbus programme	
Resolution on the Airbus dispute (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821 and 1829/87)	141
12. European Council meeting in Brussels	
Resolution on the European Council meeting in Brussels (joint resolution replacing Docs B 2-1825, 1840, 1841 and 1842/87)	143
13. Women and employment	
Resolution on women and employment (Doc. A 2-267/87)	144
14. Equal treatment for men and women	
Resolution on the failure to comply with the directives on equal treatment for men and women (the problem of indirect discrimination) (Doc. A 2-294/87)	149
15. Environment	
(a) Resolution on the incorporation into national law of Community directives on the improvement of the quality of the air (Doc. A 2-315/87)	151
(b) Resolution on the implementation of European Community legislation relating to water (Doc. A 2-298/87)	155
(c) Resolution on lead in drinking water (Doc. A 2-206/87)	158
16. SHIFT project *	
Proposal for a decision COM(87) 207 final	161
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (SHIFT project) (Doc. A 2-300/87)	162

17. Agricultural development in the west of Ireland *	
Proposal for a regulation (COM(87) 429 final)	162
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1820/80 for the stimulation of agricultural development in the less-favoured areas of the west of Ireland (Doc. A 2-308/87)	162

88/C 94/05

Minutes of Friday, 11 March 1988

Part I: Proceedings of the sitting

1. Approval of minutes	171
2. Membership of committees and the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly	171
3. Petitions	171
4. Carry-over of appropriations	171
5. Declarations entered in the register (Rule 65)	172
6. Referral to committee (change in referral)	172
7. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council	172
8. Procedure without report	172
9. Efficiency of agricultural structures (vote) *	172
10. Market in milk and milk products (vote) *	172
11. Additional provisional twelfths for 1988 (vote)	173
12. Situation in Central America (vote)	173
13. Human rights in Indonesia (vote)	175
14. EEC-UN relations (vote)	176
15. Set-aside of agricultural land (vote) *	177
16. DRIVE Community programme (vote) **I	177
17. Delta project (vote) **I	177
18. Special import quota for beef (debate and vote) *	178
19. Promotion of European culture (debate)	178
20. Set-aside of agricultural land (vote) *	179
21. Promotion of European culture (continuation of debate)	181
22. Controls in the wine sector (debate and vote) *	181
23. Written declarations (Rule 65)	181
24. Forwarding of resolutions adopted during the sitting	181
25. Dates for next part-session	181
26. Adjournment of session	181

Part II: Texts adopted by Parliament

1. Procedure without report	
(a) Proposal for a directive on pure-bred breeding sheep and goats	
COM(87) 591 final	182
(b) Proposal for a regulation fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the percentage of the production aid to be withheld pursuant to Article 20 d (1) of Regulation No 136/66/EEC	
COM(87) 719 final	182
2. Efficiency of agricultural structures *	
Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 606 final	182

(Continued overleaf)

Contents (continued)	Page
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 on improving the efficiency of agricultural structures (Doc. A 2-297/87)	182
3. Market in milk and milk products *	
Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 731 final	183
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products (Doc. A 2-334/87)	183
4. Additional provisional twelfths for 1988	
Resolution on a third authorization of additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure) (Doc. A 2-1/88)	183
5. Situation in Central America	
Resolution on the situation in Central America (Doc. A 2-271/87)	185
6. Human rights in Indonesia	
Resolution on human rights in Indonesia (Doc. A 2-283/87)	191
7. Relations between the EEC and the UN	
Resolution on relations between the European Community and the UN (Doc. A 2-293/87)	192
8. DRIVE Community programme **I	
Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 351 final	194
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation on a Community programme in the field of Information Technology and Telecommunications applied to road transport — DRIVE (Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe) (Doc. A 2-321/87)	197
9. Learning technologies (Delta) **I	
Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 353 final	198
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation on a Community action in the field of learning technology (Delta) (Doc. A 2-322/87)	200
10. Beef	
(a) Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 702 final	200
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 0201 and 0202 as well as products under the subheading 0206 1095 and 0206 2991 of the combined nomenclature (Doc. A 2-316/87)	201
(b) Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 5 final	201
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation opening for 1988 a special unilateral tariff quota for imported high-quality beef and veal falling within heading 0201 and subheading 0206 1095 of the combined nomenclature (Doc. A 2-318/87)	202
11. Set-aside of agricultural land *	
Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 1 final/rev. 14	202
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and (EEC) No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production (Doc. A 2-324/87)	209
12. Controls in the wine sector *	
Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 694 final	209
Legislative resolution embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal for a regulation laying down general rules on controls in the wine sector (Doc. A 2-304/87)	210

I

(Information)

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

1987/88 SESSION

Sitting of 7 March 1988

Palais de l'Europe — Strasbourg

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF MONDAY, 7 MARCH 1988

(88/C 94/01)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

*President**(The sitting was opened at 5 p.m.)***1. Resumption of session**

The President declared resumed the session of the European Parliament which had been adjourned on 12 February 1987.

Pursuant to Article 12 (2), second indent, of the Act concerning the election of representatives to the

Key to symbols used

- * : ordinary consultation (single reading)
- ** I : cooperation procedure (first reading)
- ** II : cooperation procedure (second reading)
- *** : parliamentary assent

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission.)

Information relating to voting time

- unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair beforehand in writing of their position on amendments;
- the results of roll-call votes are given in the Annex.

2. Approval of minutes

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

3. Membership of Parliament

The President informed Parliament that Mr Campinos had notified him, in writing, of his resignation as Member of Parliament with effect from 20 February 1988.

Monday, 7 March 1988

Assembly, Parliament took note of this vacancy and would inform the Member State concerned.

The President further announced that the Portuguese authorities had already informed him that Mrs Maria Belo had been appointed to replace him, with effect from 1 March 1988.

He welcomed this new colleague and drew attention to the provisions of Rule 6 (3) of the Rules of Procedure.

4. Verification of credentials

On a proposal from the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Parliament ratified the appointments of Mr Escudero Lopez and Mr Nitsch.

5. Membership of committees

At the request of the ED and Communist Group, Parliament ratified the appointments of

- Mr Ferrero as member of the Committee on Economic Affairs to replace Mr Novelli, and
- Mr Lafuente as member of the Committee on Petitions to replace Mr Cottrell.

6. Petitions

The President announced that he had received the following petitions:

- by Mrs A. Bevan on an increase of invalidity benefit (No 446/87);
- by Mr Helmutguenter Oewerman on discrimination in the awarding of an order of merit and the suspension of democratic rights in the Federal Republic of Germany (No 447/87);
- by Mr Jürgen F. Matthes on an infringement of the law by the Berlin regional court (No 448/87);
- by the Group of pupils and teachers of the Fontarrie Secondary School on the release of Mrs Argi Perurena (No 449/87);
- by the Environmental League — Gallipoli Branch on the abolition of EEC funding for the Salento distillery in Gallipoli (No 450/87);
- by Mr Peter Hodson on publication of the history of the European Economic Community in all the official languages and putting on sale of the European Parliament News, as well as a financial reward for providing useful ideas (No 451/87);
- by Mr Ken Stewart on behalf of Mrs M. D. Avinyo on a commitment by the father to grant a liberal access to the mother for their children in Spain (No 452/87);
- by Mr A. N. Duff on a proposal for a uniform electoral procedure based on proportional representation (No 453/87);
- by Dr Marion Gras-Racic on environmental protection and nature conservation in the Free State of

Bavaria — the preservation of Allach woods (No 454/87);

- by Mr Christopher Robbins on nutrition labelling of foods within the EEC (No 455/87);
 - by Mrs A. Müller on an Italian ENPALS pension matter (No 456/87);
 - by Mr T. Preluca on admission of a complaint by the Commission on Human Rights and compensation by the Federal Republic of Germany (No 457/87);
 - by Mr Gérard Huguenin on recognition of British teaching qualifications in France (No 458/87);
 - by Mr G. Pruska, on behalf of Mr E. Fetz, on the compulsory sale of a house as the result of proceedings conducted in the absence of the defendant in Spain (No 459/87);
 - by Mr E. D. Henriques on reimbursement of Belgian VAT levied on a vehicle exported to Portugal (No 460/87);
 - by the Auvergne Ornithological Centre on a Community directive on the conservation of wild birds (Directive 79/409/EEC) (No 461/87);
 - by Mr W. J. Dunbar on Greece's refusal to admit bearers of passports with a Turkish-Cypriot stamp (No 462/87);
 - by Mr Fernando dos Santos Pedroso Rodrigues on the annulment of supplementary retirement pension (No 463/87);
 - by the Comitato per la Abolizione di Spettacoli Con Animali Ammaestrati on the abolition of shows featuring trained animals (No 464/87);
 - by the Federacio d'Ensenyament de Catalunya 'Comisiones Obreras' Language Teachers Group, on foreign language teachers in Spain (No 465/87);
 - by Mr Vassilis Skronias on the lack of transparency in Community competitions (No 466/87);
 - by the International Council of Aircraft Owner and Pilot Associations on the admission of German professional pilots' licences — entering of German registered aircraft into Spain (No 467/87);
 - by Mrs K. Grossmann on the provision of special facilities for the disabled on inland shipping routes (No 468/87);
 - by Mr W. Schuren on sale of surplus butter to the needy at a minimum price (No 469/87);
 - by the Coordination Committee Struggle for the protection of Kalamas, Thesproti-Attiki (SEAP) and the Federation of Corfu Associations in Attiki (OKESA) on pollution of the Kalamas river with sewage from the town of Ioannia (No 470/87);
- These petitions had been entered in the register pursuant to Rule 128 (3) and had been referred to the

Monday, 7 March 1988

Committee on Petitions pursuant to paragraph 4 of that Rule.

Decisions on various petitions:

(a) Petitions declared admissible, pursuant to Rule 128 (4):

— Petitions Nos 43, 353, 365, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 417, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 430, 432, 435, 436/87;

(b) Petitions forwarded to other bodies:

— Petitions Nos 353, 365, 397, 398, 405, 411, 412, 417, 422, 423, 425, 430, 432, 435 and 436/87: forwarded for additional information to the Commission;

— Petition No 43/87: forwarded for an opinion from the Legal Affairs Committee;

— Petition No 408/87: forwarded for further information to the Italian Ministry of Defence;

(c) Petitions on which the examination has closed:

— Petitions Nos 189 and 212/85, 42, 45, 67, 103, 176, 181 and 276/86, 2, 67, 69, 80, 95, 98, 107, 116, 119, 178, 247, 255, 258, 264, 274, 276 and 278/87, on the basis of information provided by the Commission;

— Petitions Nos 404, 414 and 429/87: documents having been forwarded to the petitioners for information;

— Petitions Nos 401 and 409/87: forwarded for information to the Committee on the Environment;

— Petition No 420/87: forwarded for information to the Committee on Social Affairs;

— Petition No 421/87: forwarded for information to the Committee on Agriculture;

(d) Petitions declared inadmissible and filed without further action pursuant to Rule 128 (5)

— Petitions Nos 193/86, 394, 399, 406, 407, 413, 415, 416, 418, 419, 427 and 431/87, petition No 413/87 having been forwarded for information to the Irish ombudsman and petitions 418 and 427/87 to the Spanish ombudsman;

(e) Other decisions:

— Petitions Nos 402 and 403/87 would be dealt with by Parliament's services;

— Petitions Nos 396, 400, 410, 426 and 428/87 would be dealt with together with other similar petitions;

— As regards petitions No 148/87, the President of Parliament had been asked to request the Irish authorities to provide the necessary information.

7. Documents received

The President announced that he had received:

(a) from the Council, requests for opinions on proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for:

— a directive on the charging of transport infrastructure costs to heavy goods vehicles (Doc. C 2-296/87)

committee responsible: Transport,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— a directive amending Directive 78/1015/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound level and exhaust system of motorcycles (Doc. C 2-304/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs, Transport;

— a directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning the labelling of tobacco products (Doc. C 2-305/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— a directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning the maximum tar yield of cigarettes (Doc. C 2-306/87)

committee responsible: Environment;

— a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons, to self-employed persons and to members of their families moving within the Community and Regulation (EEC) No 574/72 laying down the procedure for implementing Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 (Doc. C 2-307/87)

committee responsible: Social Affairs;

— a regulation on the conclusion of the Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Islamic Federal Republic of the Comoros on fishing off Comoros (Doc. C 2-308/87)

committee responsible: Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Development, Budgets;

— a decision concerning the conclusion of a Community-COST Concertation Agreement on seven con-

Monday, 7 March 1988

certed action projects in the field of environment (Doc. C 2-311/87)

committee responsible: Energy,

asked for opinions: Environment;

— a directive amending Directive 65/269/EEC concerning the standardization of certain rules relating to authorizations for the carriage of goods by road between Member States (Doc. C 2-312/87)

committee responsible: Transport,

— a directive amending Directive 70/220/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to measures to be taken against air pollution by gases from the engines of motor vehicles (Doc. C 2-313/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for opinions: Economic Affairs, Transport;

— a directive amending for the eighth time Directive 76/769/EEC on the approximation of laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to restrictions on the marketing and use of certain dangerous substances and preparations (Doc. C 2-314/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— a decision concerning the conclusion of the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Sweden on research in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material (Doc. C 2-315/87)

committee responsible: Energy,

asked for an opinion: REX;

— a decision concerning the conclusion of a Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Austria on research related to advanced materials (EURAM) (Doc. C 2-316/87)

committee responsible: Energy,

asked for an opinion: REX;

— a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables (Doc. C 2-317/87)

committee responsible: Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Budgets;

(b) from the committees the following reports:

— by Mr Colino Salamanca, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 606 final — Doc. C 2-261/87) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 on

improving the efficiency of agricultural structures (Doc. A 2-297/87);

— by Mr Collins, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the implementation of European Community legislation relating to water (Doc. A 2-298/87);

— by Mrs Viehoff, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 502 final 2 — Doc. C 2-256/87) for a decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in science and technology (FAST) (Doc. A 2-299/87);

— by Mrs Jackson, on behalf of the Committee on Environment, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 207 final — Doc. C 2-60/87) for a decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (SHIFT project) (Doc. A 2-300/87);

— by Mrs Scrivener, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation) (Doc. A 2-301/87);

— by Mrs Lemass, on behalf of the Committee on Youth, on sign languages for the deaf (Doc. A 2-302/87);

— by Mrs Fullet, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the quality of food aid (special report No 1/87 by the Court of Auditors (OJ C 219/87) (Doc. A 2-303/87);

— by Mr Dankert, on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 694 final — Doc. C 2-280/87) for a regulation laying down general rules for controls in the wine sector (Doc. A 2-304/87);

— by Mr Lafuente Lopez, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the fourth annual report to the European Parliament on Commission monitoring of the application of Community law — 1986 (COM(87) 250 final — Doc. C 2-109/87) (Doc. A 2-305/87);

— by Mrs Ewing, on behalf of the Committee on Youth, on setting up a European Community Youth Opera (Doc. A 2-306/87);

— by Mr Carvalho Cardoso, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 405 final — Doc. C 2-178/87) for a decision concerning the conclusion of the cooperation agreement between the European Economic Community and the Swiss Confederation on research and develop-

Monday, 7 March 1988

ment in the field of wood, including cork, as a renewable raw material (Doc. A 2-307/87);

— by Mr Killilea, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 429 final — Doc. C 2-264/87) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1820/80 for the stimulation of agricultural development in the less-favoured areas of the west of Ireland (Doc. A 2-308/87);

— by Mr Donnez, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, on the request for the waiver of the Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-309/87);

— by Mr Morris, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the social aspects of the common fisheries policy (Doc. A 2-310/87);

— by Mrs Fontaine, on behalf of the Committee on Youth, on town-twinning in the European Community (Doc. A 2-312/87);

— by Mr Amadei, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, on the amendment to Rule 62 of the Rules of Procedure concerning written questions to which no answer has been given (Doc. A 2-313/87);

— by Mr Sanz Fernandez, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 481 final — Doc. C 2-255/87) for a decision on the revision of the multiannual research programme for the European Economic Community in the field of biotechnology (1985 to 1989) (Doc. A 2-314/87);

— by Mr Alber, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on incorporation into national law of Community directives on the improvement of the quality of the air (Doc. A 2-315/87);

— by Mr Mallet, on behalf of the REX Committee, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 702 final — Doc. C 2-290/87) for a regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the subheadings 0206 1095 and 0206 2991 of the combined nomenclature (Doc. A 2-316/87);

— by Mr Coste-Floret, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the situation in Cyprus (Doc. A 2-317/87);

— by Mr Mallet, on behalf of the REX Committee, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 5 final — Doc. C 2-294/87) for a regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality beef falling within headings 02.01 as well as

products under the subheadings 0206 1095 of the combined nomenclature (Doc. A 2-318/87);

— by Mr Rossetti, on behalf of the REX Committee, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 486 final — Doc. C 2-217/87) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75 in respect of the recording of mode of transport in the external trade statistics of the Community (Doc. A 2-319/87);

— by Mr Metten, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 302 final — Doc. C 2-146/87) for a regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-1991) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion (Doc. A 2-320/87);

— by Mr Turner, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 351 final — Doc. C 2-135/87) for a regulation on a Community programme in the field of information technology and telecommunications applied to road transport — DRIVE (Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe) (Doc. A 2-321/87);

— by Mrs Peus, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 353 final — Doc. C 2-140/87) for a regulation on a Community action in the field of Learning Technology (DELTA) — Pilot Phase (Doc. A 2-322/87);

— by Mr Linkohr, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 491 final — Doc. C 2-236/87) for

I. a decision adopting specific research programmes to be implemented by the JRC for the European Economic Community (1988 to 1991)

II. a decision adopting specific research programmes to be implemented by the JRC for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988 to 1991)

III. a decision adopting a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the JRC for the European Atomic Energy Community

(Doc. A 2-323/87)

— by Mr Navarro Velasco, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 1/rev. 14 — Doc. C 2-291/87) amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and (EEC) No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production (Doc. A 2-324/87);

Monday, 7 March 1988

— by Mr Mertens, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the amended proposal by the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C 2-37/87 — COM(86) 534 final) for directives concerning limit values for discharges of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin into the aquatic environment and quality objectives for aldrin, dieldrin and endrin in the aquatic environment (Doc. A 2-327/87);

— by Mr Marshall, on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the Channel tunnel (Doc. A 2-328/87);

— by Mr Visser, on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on the transport of dangerous substances (Doc. A 2-329/87);

— by Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 688 final — Doc. C 2-195/86) for a directive amending for the third time Directive 75/726/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning fruit juices and certain similar products (Doc. A 2-330/87);

— by Mrs Banotti, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 613 final — Doc. C 2-198/86) for a directive amending for the third time Directive 79/693/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to fruit jams, jellies and marmalades and chestnut puree (Doc. A 2-331/87);

— by Mr Iversen, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the pollution of national water-courses (Doc. A 2-322/87);

— by Mrs Martin, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, a second report on protection of the ozone layer (Doc. A 2-333/87);

— by Mr Colino Salamanca, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 731 final — Doc. C 2-302/87) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the markets in milk and milk products (Doc. A 2-334/87);

(c) the following recommendations for second readings from the committees:

— by Mrs Oppenheim, on behalf of the Committee on Economic Affairs, on the common position of the Council on the directive for the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (Doc. C 2-272/87) (Doc. A 2-311/87);

— by Mr Beumer, on behalf of the Committee on Economic Affairs, on the common position of the Council with a view to the adoption of a directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member

States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. C 2-252/87) (Doc. A 2-325/87);

— by Mrs Schleicher, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the common position of the Council on a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs and to source materials for their production (Doc. 1-0271/80) (Doc. A 2-326/87);

(d) the following oral questions with debate:

— by Mrs Lizin, on behalf of the Socialist Group, to the Commission, on pollution of the Meuse by fuel oil (Doc. B 2-1766/87);

— by Mr Croux, Mr Munch, Mrs Fontaine, Mr Gerontopoulos, Mr Chanterie, and Mr Klepsch, to the Commission, on Commission proposals for action to promote European culture (Doc. B 2-1767/87);

— by Mr Piquet, Mr Puerta Gutierrez, Mr Carossino, Mr Baillet and Mr Rossetti, on behalf of the Communist Group, to the Commission, on the increase in Airbus output and negotiations in GATT (Doc. B 2-1768/87);

— by Mr Mallet, on behalf of the REX Committee, to the Commission, on EEC-USA negotiations on the interpretation of GATT rules on civil aircraft sales (Airbus affair) (Doc. B 2-1769/87);

— by Mr Romeos, Mr Rothe, Mr Sierra Bardaji, Mr Rossi, Mr Navarro Velasco, Mr Vazquez Fouz and Mr Lagakos, to the Council, on agricultural prices for 1988/89 and the reform of the common agricultural policy (Doc. B 2-1770/87);

— by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, to the Commission, on the disagreement between the Community and the United States on the Airbus programme (Doc. B 2-1771/87);

— by Mr Arndt, Mrs Salisch, Mr Besse, Mr Didò, Mr Metten, Mr Dankert and Ms Tongue, to the Council, on coordinated action in the field of economic and monetary policy (Doc. B 2-1772/87);

(e) oral questions from the following members, pursuant to Rule 60, for Question Time on 8 and 9 March 1988 (Doc. B 2-1800/87)

Rogalla, Alvarez de Paz, Marck, Hutton, Tourrain, Newton Dunn, McMahon, Papakyriazis, Romeos, Escuder Croft, Seligman, Alavanos, Ephremidis, Dessylas, Dury, Van Hemeldonck, Raftery, Ford, Crawley, Ewing, Tzounis, Garcia Arias, McMahon, Papoutsis, Dessylas, Iversen, Ephremidis, Hindley, Arbeloa Muru, Lizin, Alavanos, Dury, Newton Dunn, Pranchere, Paterson, Marshall, Cassidy, Castle, Saridakis, Rogalla, Elles, Lemass, Killilea, Sapena Granell, McMahon, Chambeiron, Baillet, Wurtz, De March, Musso, Hoon, O'Malley, Zahorka, Berrett, Viehoff, Cervera Cardona,

Monday, 7 March 1988

Garcia Arias, van den Heuvel, Vazquez Fouz, Ca. Jackson, Medina Ortega, Moorhouse, Hammerich, Iversen, Valverde Lopez, Ramirez Heredia, Le Roux, Sir James Scott-Hopkins, Lentz-Cornette, Lalor, Christensen, Oppenheim, Hindley, Alavanos, Ephremidis, Dessylas, Avgerinos, Cinciari Rodano, Papakyriazis, Newman, Croux, O'Donnell, Eyraud, Cabezon Alonso, Seal, Sir Peter Vanneck, Mizzau, Fitzgerald, Smith, Fich, Morris, Ulburghs, Romeos, Barros Moura, Crawley, Arbeloa Muru, Escuder Croft, Boesmans, Ford, Mattina, Sir Jack Stewart-Clark, Van Hemeldonck, Newton Dunn.

(f) the following motions for resolutions tabled pursuant to Rule 63:

— by Mr Adam, Mr Alvarez de Paz, Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Bombard, Mr Bru Puron, Mr Bueno Vicente, Mr Cano Pinto, Mr Cervera Cardona, Mr Coderch Planas, Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Colino Salamanca, Mrs Dury, Mr Escudero Lopez, Mrs Gadioux, Mrs Garcia Arias, Mr Hitzigrath, Mr Hänsch, Mr Moran Lopez, Mr Morodo Leoncio, Mrs Neugebauer, Mr Pannella, Mr Punset i Casals, Mrs Rabbethge, Mr Ramirez Heredia, Mr Remacle, Mr Saby, Mrs Schmidbauer, Mrs Vayssade, Mr Vazquez Fouz, Mr Visser and Mrs Weber, on the designation of Salamanca as European City of Culture for 1992 (Doc. B 2-1515/87)

committee responsible: Youth;

— by Mr Lafuente Lopez on the harmonization of national regulations on the issue of residence permits to citizens of the Community (Doc. B 2-1664/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Lomas on the situation of show people in the Community (Doc. B 2-1665/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs;

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck on the application of VAT at a reduced rate to the performance and spread of cultural activities (Doc. B 2-1666/87)

committee responsible: Youth,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— by Mrs Van Hemeldonck on political data sheets in Belgium and elsewhere in Europe (Doc. B 2-1667/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs;

— by Mrs Dury on legal and administrative obstacles to the mobility of young people in the European Community (Doc. B 2-1668/87)

committee responsible: Youth,

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs;

— by Mrs Dury on European company law (Doc. B 2-1669/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Tridente on waste tips in the Ligurian hinterland (Doc. B 2-1670/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for an opinion: Regional Policy;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier on the harmonization of tax laws relating to forestry (Doc. B 2-1671/87)

committee responsible: Economic,

asked for an opinion: Agricultural;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier on a European policy on changes in climatic conditions (Doc. B 2-1672/87)

committee responsible: Energy,

asked for an opinion: Environment;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier on measures to be taken by 1992 to combat forest decline (Doc. B 2-1673/87)

committee responsible: Environment;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier on tree management (Doc. B 2-1674/87)

committee responsible: Agriculture,

asked for an opinion: Environment;

— by Mr Mattina on the establishment of a series of Community-run lotteries to help finance a fund for European routes of historical and cultural interest (Doc. B 2-1675/87)

committee responsible: Youth;

— by Mr Newman on torture in Syria (Doc. B 2-1676/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, on the resurgence of pornography in Europe (Doc. B 2-1677/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Youth;

— by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Balfe, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Formigoni, Mrs Thome Patenôtre, Mr Compasso, Mrs Bonino, Mr Pons Grau, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr N. Pisoni, Mr Chia-brando, Mrs Diez de Rivera, Ms Tongue, Mr Ulburghs, Mr Graziani, Mr Ligios, Mr Bersani, Mr Selva, Mr Ciciomessere, Mr Starita, Mr F. Pisoni, Mr Coderch Planas, Mr Parodi, Mr Lima, Mr Gama, Mr Carvalho Cardoso and Mr Pannella on the need for a policy on information and communications in the developing countries receiving EEC development aid (Doc. B 2-1678/87)

committee responsible: Development;

Monday, 7 March 1988

— by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the refugee problem in El Salvador (Doc. B 2-1679/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru on human rights violations in Uganda (Doc. B 2-1680/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Development;

— by Mr Arbeloa Muru on repression in Panama (Doc. B 2-1681/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mr Vazquez Fouz on maintaining the free zone in the port of Vigo (Doc. B 2-1682/87)

committee responsible: Regional Policy;

— by Mr Hughes, on the disposal of radioactive waste in the North Sea (Doc. B 2-1683/87)

committee responsible: Environment;

— by Mr Hughes on polyurethane in furnishings (Doc. B 2-1684/87)

committee responsible: Environment;

— by Mr Hughes on the proposed changes to the United Kingdom's Community programme (Doc. B 2-1685/87)

committee responsible: Social Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Budgetary Control;

— by Mr West on a decision of the Council of Ministers on the European Coal and Steel Consultative Committee (Doc. B 2-1686/87)

committee responsible: Social Affairs;

— by Mr Hoon on the ban of dangerous foams used in furniture (Doc. B 2-1687/87)

committee responsible: Environment;

— by Mr Roelants du Vivier on introducing penalty payments under the penalty procedure applicable in cases of failure by Member States to fulfil their obligations (Doc. B 2-1688/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs,

asked for opinions: Environment;

— by Mr Sutra de Germa on the designation of Montpellier as European City of Culture in 1991 (Doc. B 2-1689/87)

committee responsible: Youth;

— by Mr Wijsenbeek and Mr V. Pereira on a proposal for Council legislation on the transport of foodstuffs by road between Member States (Doc. B 2-1692/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for an opinion: Transport;

— by Mr Cottrell on the Greek-Turkish dialogue (Doc. B 2-1693/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mr Cottrell on the threat posed by an increase in global temperature — 'the greenhouse syndrome' (Doc. B 2-1694/87)

committee responsible: Environment,

asked for an opinion: Energy;

— by Mr Medina Ortega and Mr Colom i Naval on the legal status of Community citizens residing in small states or independent territories in Western Europe (Doc. B 2-1695/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Klinkenborg on the establishment of a register of shipping sailing under a 'European flag' (Doc. B 2-1696/87)

committee responsible: Transport,

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs;

— by Mrs Pantazi on employment of women and the internal market in 1992 (Doc. B 2-1697/87)

committee responsible: Women's Rights,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs, Social Affairs;

— by Mr Kuijpers and Mr Vandemeulebroucke on the identification of stolen works of art (Doc. B 2-1698/87)

committee responsible: Youth,

asked for an opinion: Legal Affairs;

— by Mr Glinne on dangers entailed by the draft cooperation agreement between the USA and Japan concerning the peaceful uses of nuclear energy (Doc. B 2-1699/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Environment;

— by Mr O'Donnell, Mr Santos Machado, Mr Lambrias, Mr Ligios and Mr Carvalho Cardoso on the effects of the reform of the common agricultural policy and in particular of the introduction of production limitation measures such as stabilizers on the economies of Europe's poorer regions (Doc. B 2-1712/87)

committee responsible: Regional Policy,

asked for an opinion: Agriculture;

Monday, 7 March 1988

— by Mr Delorozoy on a European statute for public benefit foundations and patronage (Doc. B 2-1713/87)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Youth;

— by Mr Elliott on improved facilities for disabled people travelling on European railways (Doc. B 2-1763/87)

committee responsible: Transport,

asked for an opinion: Social Affairs;

— by Mr Mattina on strengthening relations between the EEC and the USSR (Doc. B 2-1764/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mr Vanleren Berghe on the violation of the fundamental rights of children (Doc. B 2-1765/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs,

asked for opinions: Women's Rights, Development;

(g) the following written declarations for entry in the register pursuant to Rule 65:

— by Mr Habsburg, Mr Fanton, Mr Glinne and Mr Baillot, on the homage due to Pierre de Coubertin, who revived the Olympic Games (Doc. B 2-1773/87);

— by Mrs Vayssade, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mrs van Dijk, Mrs Salisch, Mrs d'Ancona, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mrs Garcia Arias, Ms Tongue and Mrs Van Hemeldonck on the voluntary termination of pregnancy within the Community (Doc. B 2-1774/87);

— by Ms Tongue on discrimination against homosexuals (Doc. B 2-1775/87);

— by Mr van Aerssen on economic relations between the European Community and the Andean Pact (Doc. B 2-1784/87);

(h) from the Council:

— a request for non-automatic carry-over of appropriations from the 1987 financial year to the 1988 financial year under Section III — Commission — (SEC/88/189 final) (Doc. C 2-309/87)

committee responsible: Budgets;

— a request for an opinion on the communication from the European Communities to the Council concerning the creation of a European financial area and containing proposals for:

I. a directive for the implementation of Article 67 of the EEC Treaty — free movement of capital

II. a directive amending Directive 72/156/EEC on regulating international capital flows

III. a regulation establishing a single facility providing medium-term financial support for Member States' balances of payments

(Doc. C 2-310/87)

committee responsible: Economic Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Budgets;

(i) from the Commission:

— a report on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities as at 31 December 1987 (Doc. C 2-318/87)

committee responsible: Budgetary Control.

8. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council

The President announced that he had received a certified true copy of the following documents:

— Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the Member States of the European Economic Community and the Republic of Tunisia consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community;

— Protocol to the Agreement between the Member States of the European Coal and Steel Community and the Republic of Tunisia consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community;

— Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the Member States of the European Economic Community and the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community;

— Additional protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Tunisia;

— Final Act of the protocol laying down the conditions and procedures for the implementation of the second stage of the Agreement establishing an association between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus and adapting certain provisions of the Agreement and the exchange of letters relating thereto;

— Agreement for the conclusion of negotiations between the Republic of Argentina and the European Community under GATT Article XXIV.6;

— Protocol to the Agreement establishing an association between the European Economic Community and Turkey consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community.

9. Announcements by the President

The President made an announcement on the European Council meeting in Brussels, at which he had set

Monday, 7 March 1988

out Parliament's views on the main issues facing the Council.

He welcomed the outcome of the European Council and the significant progress made in a number of key areas, such as the curbing of agricultural expenditure and the increasing of structural funds.

He also spoke about the conclusions reached by the European Council on budget discipline.

He said that he had then taken part, along with the political group chairmen, in a meeting with Mr Delors, *President of the Commission*, and a number of his colleagues, to review the European Council's conclusions.

He announced that the problems concerning the establishment of a draft budget had been resolved that very day at the meeting of ministers of finance and that the draft budget would be referred to Parliament during that week.

He announced that the Committee of Inquiry on the handling of nuclear materials will be meeting on 10 March 1988. Mr Clinton Davis and Mr Mosar, *Members of the Commission*, would attend the committee's discussions.

The following spoke:

— Mr Fitzsimons, who referred to the statement he had previously made on a test plan in a cooling plant at the Trawsfynydd nuclear power station in Wales (*part 1, item 2 of minutes of 18 January 1988 and item 1 of minutes of 8 February 1988*) and asked whether the Commission could confirm reports that this experiment had been cancelled;

— Mr McMahon, on a statement which Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, was reported to have made to a House of Commons committee on VAT harmonization; he asked the Commission to give Parliament an explanation;

— Mrs Lemass, on the formalities facing travellers transiting from Ireland at London Airport, and Mrs Fullet, who referred to difficulties she had experienced in France and asked the President to take steps to facilitate the movement of Members of the European Parliament at national frontiers (the President replied that he would make the necessary representations);

— Mrs Hammerich, on the fact that Mr Narjes, *Vice-President of the Commission*, had attended a WEU meeting on behalf of the Commission at which the question of armaments had been discussed, an area

which did not fall within the Community's sphere of competence;

— Mrs Crawley, on the facilities granted on Parliament's premises to the South African ambassador to the Communities (the President said that the matter would be dealt with at a later stage);

— Mr C. Beazley, who pointed out that the points raised by the previous speakers were not points of procedure, Mr Seligman, who congratulated the German presidency of the Council for the progress made, Mr McMahon, on Mrs Crawley's statement, and Mr de la Malène, on a point of procedure.

10. Order of business

The next item was the order of business.

The President announced that the draft agenda for the current part-session (PE 120.608) had been distributed and that the following changes had been proposed or made (Rules 73 and 74):

Monday, 7 March 1988:

No changes

Tuesday, 8 March 1988:

— The Socialist Group had requested, pursuant to Rule 103, that the three Hitzgrath reports (Docs A 2-285, 286 and 287/87) be referred back to committee.

The following spoke: Mr Hänsch, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Rossetti, on behalf of the Communist Group, and Mrs Veil on behalf of the Liberal Group and the EPP Group.

The EPP, Liberal and EDA Groups had requested a roll-call vote on this point:

Members voting: 223

For: 105

Against: 111

Abstentions: 7

The request was thus rejected.

Mr Alvarez de Paz spoke.

— The Socialist Group had requested that the Beumer report (Doc. A 2-290/87) be referred back to committee.

The following spoke: Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Klepsch, who pointed out that it had been agreed that a request would be made for this report to be postponed to a future part-session and taken along with another Beumer report on a related subject, Mr Arndt, who agreed, Mr Beumer, rapporteur and chairman of the Committee on Economic Affairs,

Monday, 7 March 1988

who supported the statement by Mr Klepsch, Mr Patterson, Mr Arndt and Mr Klepsch.

Parliament agreed to postpone consideration of the report.

— The Committee on the Environment had not been in a position, at its last meeting, to adopt the recommendation (second reading) on worker protection (former Squarcialupi report).

As the three-month period within which Parliament must adopt its position on the Council's common position would expire on 18 March 1988, the Committee on the Environment would be meeting on Tuesday. If it adopted the recommendation, currently under item 7, Parliament would have to consider it later that same day after the Metten report (item 13). The deadline for tabling amendments would then have to be extended to 7 p.m. on Tuesday and the vote would be taken at 5 p.m. the following day.

If the committee did not adopt the recommendation, this item would be withdrawn from the agenda.

Mrs Squarcialupi and Mrs Weber, *Chairman of the Committee on the Environment*, spoke.

— The joint debate on three oral questions (Docs B 2-1768, 1769 and 1771/87) on Airbus currently on Friday's agenda would be brought forward to Tuesday (last item) and the debate could be continued on Thursday afternoon if necessary. The deadline for tabling amendments to motions for resolutions to wind up the debate would be extended to 10 a.m. on Wednesday and the vote would be taken at 6.30 p.m. on Thursday.

Wednesday, 9 March 1988

— The statements by the Council and the Commission on the Brussels Summit and the subsequent debate (item 16) would be brought forward and entered at the beginning of the agenda after the vote on objections (topical and urgent debate).

— Mr Hoon requested that the recommendation (second reading) on lawnmowers, (former Schreiber report) scheduled to be taken without debate, be debated.

The President, pursuant to Rule 38 (2) said that his request must be supported by a political group or at least 13 members to be taken into consideration.

The following spoke: Mr Arndt, who, on behalf of the Socialist Group referred to the statements by the Coun-

cil and Commission on the European Council (item 16) and requested that the political groups' speaking time should not be reduced as a result of the statements by the Commission and Council, and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, who insisted that the groups should be given at least two hours' speaking time.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

— The ED Group had requested that the Jackson report (Doc. A 2-300/87) (item 22) be referred back to committee.

The following spoke: the rapporteur, who also spoke on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, and Mrs Weber, *Chairman of the Committee on the Environment*.

Parliament rejected the request.

— A night sitting from 9 p.m. to midnight would be necessary to enable all the items on the agenda for that sitting to be taken and to add (exceptionally) items on which the urgent procedure had been requested (reports by Mr Navarro Velasco (Doc. A 2-324/87), Mr Turner (Doc. A 2-321/87) and Mrs Peus (Doc. A 2-322/87)). (Pursuant to Rule 75, Parliament would take a decision on these requests for urgent debate at the beginning of Tuesday's sitting.)

Friday, 11 March 1988:

— the deadline for tabling amendments to the motions for resolutions tabled to wind up the debate on oral question Doc. B 2-1767/87 (item 28) had been postponed until 10 a.m., Friday, it being agreed that the vote on these motions for resolutions would take place during the April part-session;

— the Dankert report on the wine sector (Doc. A 2-304/87) would be entered after the aforementioned oral question.

Mr Prout, on behalf of the ED Group, referring to the Jackson report, said that, if it was adopted, he would ask for Rule 42 to be applied.

— Mr McMahon and 25 other members had requested that Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, make a statement on the Commission proposals on VAT harmonization.

Mr Patterson spoke.

Parliament rejected the request.

The President announced that, in response to a request previously made by Mr Hoon, recommendation Doc.

Monday, 7 March 1988

A 2-288/87 (former Schreiber report) would be taken with debate, at Tuesday's sitting, Mr Hoon's request having received the support required pursuant to Rule 38 (2).

— requests for the application of urgent procedure (Rule 75 of the Rules of Procedure):

(1) from the Council,

a regulation on a specific common measure to encourage the development of agriculture in certain regions of Spain (COM(87) 368 final — Doc. C 2-287/87).

Reason for urgency: This regulation should enter into force in 1988.

(2) from the Commission,

a regulation on a Community programme in the field of information technology and telecommunications applied to road transport — DRIVE (Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe) (Doc. C 2-135/87) and

a regulation on a Community action in the field of Learning Technology Delta (Developing European Learning through Technological Advance) — Pilot phase (Doc. C 2-140/87)

(Turner report — Doc. A 2-321/87 and Peus report — Doc. A 2-322/87).

Reason for urgency: these two regulations form the framework legislation for a number of other Community and national proposals.

(3) from the Committee on Agriculture,

a regulation on the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production (Navarro Velasco report — Doc. A 2-324/87).

Reason for urgency: the Council had already requested urgent procedure at the February part-session and needed to take a decision as soon as possible.

Parliament would be consulted on these requests for urgency at the beginning of the following day's sitting.

The order of business was thus established.

11. Deadline for tabling amendments

The President announced that the deadline for tabling amendments to reports entered on the agenda had expired.

At this proposal, Parliament decided:

— to extend the deadline until 7 p.m. that evening for the Schleicher report (Doc. A 2-326/87) and Metten report (Doc. A 2-230/87);

— to set the deadline for tabling amendments to reports added to the agenda at 5 p.m. Tuesday.

12. Speaking time

Speaking time for the part-session had been allocated as follows, pursuant to Rule 83:

— *Speaking time for debates on Monday*

Rapporteurs: 15 minutes (3 × 5 minutes);

Commission: 10 minutes in all;

Members: 90 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 24 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 18 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 11 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 8 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 8 minutes,

Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 6 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 5 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 4 minutes,

Non-attached members: 8 minutes.

— *Speaking time for debates on Tuesday*

Rapporteurs: 70 minutes (14 × 5 minutes);

Authors: 15 minutes (3 × 5 minutes);

Commission: 75 minutes in all;

Members: 270 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 80 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 56 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 33 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 25 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 23 minutes,

Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 16 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 11 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 10 minutes,

Non-attached members: 16 minutes.

— *Speaking time for debates on Wednesday*

Rapporteurs: 10 minutes (2 × 5 minutes);

Council: 45 minutes in all;

Commission: 40 minutes in all;

Members: 210 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 61 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 43 minutes,

Monday, 7 March 1988

European Democratic Group: 26 minutes,
 Communist and Allies Group: 19 minutes,
 Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 18 minutes,
 Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 13 minutes,
 Rainbow Group: 9 minutes,
 Group of the European Right: 8 minutes,
 Non-attached members: 13 minutes.

— *Speaking time for debates on Thursday* (except urgent debate)

Rapporteurs: 55 minutes (11 × 5 minutes);

Commission: 55 minutes in all;

Members: 210 minutes broken down as follows:

Socialist Group: 61 minutes,

Group of the European People's Party (CD Group): 43 minutes,

European Democratic Group: 26 minutes,

Communist and Allies Group: 19 minutes,

Liberal and Democratic Reformist Group: 18 minutes,
 Group of the European Democratic Alliance: 13 minutes,

Rainbow Group: 9 minutes,

Group of the European Right: 8 minutes,

Non-attached members: 13 minutes.

13. Request for a member's parliamentary immunity to be waived (debate and vote)

Mr Donnez introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Rules, Verification of Credentials and Immunities, on the request for the waiver of Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity (Doc. A 2-309/87).

IN THE CHAIR: MR SEEFELD

Vice-President

The President declared the debate closed.

Explanations of vote:

Mr Stavrou spoke on behalf of the EPP Group.

VOTE

Parliament adopted the decision (part II).

14. Methods of financing under the structural funds (debate)

Mr Olivia Garcia introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy and

Regional Planning, on methods of financing under the Community's structural funds (Doc. A 2-284/87).

The following spoke: Mr Cabezon Alonso, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Gerontopoulos, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr C. Beazley, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr M. Pereira, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Barrett, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mrs van Dijk, Rainbow Group, Mr Calvo Ortega, non-attached member, Mr von der Vring, Mr Santos Machado, Mr Maher, Mr Fitzgerald, Mrs Gadioux, Mr O'Donnell and Mr Varfis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place at 12 noon the next day (*part I, item 13 of minutes of 8 March 1988*).

15. Transport policy implications of accession (debate)

Mr Carossino introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Transport, on transport policy implications of the accession of Spain and Portugal to the European Communities (Doc. A 2-272/87).

The following spoke: Mr Sapena Granell, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Braun-Moser, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Romera i Alcazar, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Aboim Inglez, Communist Group, Mr Gasoliba i Böhm, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr von Nostitz, Rainbow Group, Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Lucas Pires, Mr Escuder Croft, Mr Puerta Gutierrez, Mr Santana Lopes and Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced the vote would take place at 12 noon the next day (*part I, item 14 of minutes of 8 March 1988*).

16. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting of the next day, Tuesday 8 March 1988:

9 a.m. to 1 p.m., 3 p.m. to 7 p.m. and 9 p.m. to 12 midnight:

— topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled);

— decision on urgent procedure;

Monday, 7 March 1988

- joint debate on three Hitzgrath reports on the EEC-Israel Agreement***;
- second Lataillade report on the pricing of medicinal products** I;
- Beazley report on spray-suppression devices on certain categories of vehicles** I;
- recommendation (second reading) on agricultural tractors** II;
- recommendation (second reading) on toy safety** II;
- recommendation (second reading) on lawnmowers** II;
- recommendation (second reading) on flavourings** II;
- Fullet report on food aid;
- joint debate on the Linkohr and Scrivener reports on research** I;
- Sanz Fernandez report on biotechnology** I;
- Viehoff report on FAST** I;

- Metten report on JET*;
- possibly, recommendation (second reading) on worker protection** II;
- joint debate on three oral questions on Airbus.

12 noon:

- votes on:

motions for resolutions on the Commission's work programme for 1988,

other motions for resolutions on which the debate has closed (except those taken under the Single Act).

3 p.m. to 4.30 p.m.:

- topical and urgent debate (list of subjects selected);
- Question Time (Questions to the Council and Foreign Ministers).

17. Closure of annual session

The 1987/88 session was closed.

(The sitting was closed at 8.10 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Henry PLUMB
President

Monday, 7 March 1988

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

Request for a Member's parliamentary immunity to be waived

— Doc. A2-309/87

DECISION**on the request for the waiver of Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity***The European Parliament,*

- having received a request forwarded by the Minister of Justice of the Italian Republic on 18 April 1986 for the waiver of Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity,
- having regard to Article 10 of the Protocol on the Privileges and Immunities of the European Communities of 8 April 1965 and to Article 4 (2) of the Act of 20 September 1976 concerning the election of representatives of the Assembly by direct universal suffrage,
- having regard to the judgments of the Court of Justice of the European Communities of 12 May 1964 and 10 July 1986 ⁽¹⁾,
- having regard to Article 68 of the Italian Constitution,
- having regard to Rule 5 of its Rules of Procedure,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure, Verification of Credentials and Immunities (Doc. A2-309/87);

1. Hereby decides not to waive Mrs Emma Bonino's parliamentary immunity;
2. Instructs its president immediately to forward this decision and the report of its committee to the appropriate authority of the Italian Republic.

⁽¹⁾ See Case 101/63, (*Wagner v. Fohrmann and Krier*), [1964] ECR 397, and Case 149/85, (*Wybot v. Faure*), not yet published in the ECR.

Monday, 7 March 1988

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

7 March 1988

ABELIN, ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALAVANOS, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARROS MOURA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUDOUIN, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO ORTEGA, CAROSSINO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, COSTE-FLORET, COT, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CROUX, CURRY, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DIMITRIADIS, DONNEZ, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ESCUDER CROFT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FALCONER, FERRER CASALS, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FORD, FORMIGONI, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAMA, GARAIKOETXEA URRIZA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GOMES, GREDAL, GUERMEUR, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBERG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUME, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LATAILLADE, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LUCAS PIRES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN D., MAVROS, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIZZAU, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORODO LEONICO, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, VON NOSTITZ, O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PALMIERI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPON, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PETERS, PEUS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIQUET, PIRKL, PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, QUIN, RABBETHGE, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, RÓMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TORRES MARINHO, TOUSSAINT, TRIDENTE, TRIVELLI, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHES, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Monday, 7 March 1988

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

- (+) = For
 (-) = Against
 (O) = Abstention

*Request for referral back**Hitzgrath reports (Protocols to EEC-Israel Agreement)*

(+)

ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ALEXANDRE, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, AVGERINOS, BALFE, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARROS MOURA, BARZANTI, BELO, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOMBARD, BONDE, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABRERA BAZÁN, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASTLE, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTIANSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, COT, CRAWLEY, DANKERT, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, ELLIOTT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, FALCONER, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FORD, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GLINNE, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAMMERICH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HINDLEY, HITZGRATH, HOON, KILLILEA, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAGAKOS, LALOR, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, VON NOSTITZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PINTASILGO, PIQUET, PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, ROMEOS, ROSSETTI, ROTHE, SAKELLARIOU, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, SUTRA DE GERMA, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRIDENTE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VIEHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WEST.

(-)

AIGNER, ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, BANOTTI, BATTERSBY, BAUDOUIN, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BEUMER, BOCKLET, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, CURRY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DONNEZ, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, FAITH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FONTAINE, FRÜH, GAMA, GAUTHIER, GERONTOPOULOS, GUERMEUR, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LUCAS PIRES, MAHER, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MOORHOUSE, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, O'DONNELL, OPPENHEIM, PASTY, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, RAFTERY, RINSCHER, ROBERTS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SPÄTH, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VANNECK, VEIL, VAN DER WAAL, WAWRZIK, WELSH, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CHRISTENSEN, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, PALMIERI, SABY, SELIGMAN.

1988/89 SESSION

Sittings from 8 to 11 March 1988

Palais de l'Europe — Strasbourg

MINUTES OF THE SITTING OF TUESDAY, 8 MARCH 1988

(88/C 94/02)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

*President**(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)*

The President declared the 1988 to 1989 session open.

He reminded members that that day, Tuesday, 8 March 1988, had been declared 'International Women's Day', and paid tribute to the role of women in society.

1. Approval of minutes

The following spoke:

— Mr McMahon, who referred to his request concerning a statement which Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, was reported to have made to a House of Commons committee on VAT harmonization (*see part I, item 9*);

— Mr Smith, on the statement by Mr Fitzsimons on the nuclear power plant at Trawsfynydd (*see part I, item 9*), who said that the experiment planned there, which according to press reports had been cancelled, was in fact due to take place according to the latest reports; he asked that Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, make a statement on this subject;

— Mr Papakyrizias;

— Mr Klepsch who, concerning the allocation of speaking time for reports on Wednesday (*see part I, item 12*) insisted that, for the debate on the European Council, the weightings between the different political groups be respected; Mr Arndt, on this statement, and Mr Klepsch;

— Mr Maher, who supported Mr Smith's request (the President announced that the Commission had informed him that Mr Clinton Davis would make a statement on the situation at the nuclear power station at Trawsfynydd during Wednesday's sitting in the context of 'action taken'), and Mr Fitzgerald, who thanked the President for approaching the Commission so promptly.

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Authorization to draw up reports

The Committee on Agriculture was authorized to draw up a report on the herring market.

Key to symbols used

- * : ordinary consultation (single reading)
- ** I : cooperation procedure (first reading)
- ** II : cooperation procedure (second reading)
- *** : parliamentary assent

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission.)

Information relating to voting time

- unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair beforehand in writing of their position on amendments;
- the results of roll-call votes are given in the Annex.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

The Committee on Youth was authorized to draw up:

- a report on the transition of young people to adult and professional life,
- a report on the problem of integrating handicapped children and adolescents into the normal educational system.

3. Documents received

The President announced that he had received

(a) from the parliamentary committees, the following recommendation for the second reading:

- by Mrs Squarcialupi, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment on the common position of the Council on the directive on the protection of workers by the banning of certain specific agents and/or certain activities (fourth individual directive within the meaning of Article 8 of Directive 80/1107/EEC) (Doc. C 2-247/87) (Doc. A 2-2/88);

(b) the following 10 motions for resolutions, tabled pursuant to Rule 56 (3) of the Rules of Procedure, to wind up the debate on the Commission's programme for 1988:

- by Mrs Scrivener, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the programme of the Commission for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1705/87) (withdrawn);
- by Sir Fred Catherwood, on behalf of the ED Group, on the Commission's work programme for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1706/87);
- by Mr Cervetti, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barzanti, Mr Bonaccini, Mrs Castellina, Mr Carossino, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Fanti, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gatti, Mr Graziani, Mrs Marinaro, Mr Pajetta, Mr Papapietro, Mr Raggio, Mr Rossi, Mr Rossetti, Mr Segre, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Trivelli, Mrs Trupia and Mr Valenzi, on the Commission's programme of action for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1707/87) (withdrawn);
- by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the Commission's programme for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1710/87);
- by Mr Langes, Mr Croux, Mr Christodoulou, Mr Giavazzi, Mr Tzounis, Mr von Wogau and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the Commission's programme for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1711/87) (withdrawn);
- by the Socialist Group, on the Commission's programme for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1823/87);
- by Mr Romualdi, on behalf of the ER Group, on the Commission's programme for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1824/87);
- by Mr von Wogau, Mr Poetschki, Mrs Fontaine, Mr Croux, Mr Chiabrande, Mr Penders, Mr Brok, Mrs Schleicher, Mr Santos Machado, Mr Ebel, Mr Dalsass and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the Commission's work programme for 1988 (Doc. B 2-1826/87);

- by Mr Cervetti, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barzanti, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Carossino, Mrs Castellina, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Fanti, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gatti, Mr Graziani, Mrs Marinaro, Mr Pajetta, Mr Papapietro, Mr Raggio, Mr Rossi, Mr Rossetti, Mr Segre, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Trivelli, Mrs Trupia and Mr Valenzi on the Commission's programme of activities (Doc. B 2-1828/87);

- by Mrs Veil and Mrs Scrivener, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the Commission's work programme (Doc. B 2-1830/88).

4. Topical and urgent debate (announcement of motions for resolutions tabled)

The President announced that he had received from the following members requests for the inclusion in the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance of motions for resolutions pursuant to Rule 64:

- Roelants du Vivier, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the ban on hormones in the wake of the judgment of the Court of Justice of 23 February 1988 (Doc. B 2-1/88)
- van der Lek, Nitsch, Härlin, Bloch von Blottnitz, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the need to reaffirm the ban on hormones in the wake of the Ruling by the European Court of Justice of 23 February 1988;
- Penders, Blumenfeld, Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Klepsch, Croux, De Backer, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the increasing polarization in South Africa (Doc. B 2-3/88);
- Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group, on the breakdown of constitutional rule in Panama (Doc. B 2-4/88);
- Prag, on behalf of the ED Group, on the destruction of a Korean airliner (Doc. B 2-5/88);
- Prag, on behalf of the ED Group and Mr Seeler and Mrs Boot, on the continued refusal of the Soviet authorities to allow Soviet Jews to be reunited with their close relatives in Israel and other countries (Doc. B 2-6/88);
- Deveze, Taylor, Lehideux and Collinot, on behalf of the ER Group, on the EEC-Morocco fisheries agreement (Doc. B 2-7/88);
- Deveze, on behalf of the ER Group, on the decision of the Court of Justice annulling the prohibition of hormones (Doc. B 2-8/88);
- Tridente, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the tragic imprisonment of Mrs Silvia Baraldini in the jail in Lexington, Kentucky (Doc. B 2-9/88);
- Fourcans, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the situation in Panama (Doc. B 2-10/88);
- Veil, Amaral and Pimenta, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the ban on political activity in South Africa (Doc. B 2-11/88);

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

- V. Pereira, Marques Mendes, Muns, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the floods and the risk of epidemics in Rio de Janeiro (Doc. B 2-12/88);
- Figueiredo Lopes, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the disaster in Fez, Morocco (Doc. B 2-13/88);
- Amaral, V. Pereira and Veil, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the commemoration of the Discoveries (Doc. B 2-14/88);
- Patterson, on behalf of the ED Group, on the interpretation of the 6th VAT Directive (Doc. B 2-15/88);
- Jepsen, on behalf of the ED Group, on a stop to the dumping and incineration of waste in the North Sea (Doc. B 2-16/88);
- van der Lek and Telkämper, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the arrest of Mr Tshisikedi wa Mulumba on 17 January by the Zairean authorities (Doc. B 2-17/88);
- Llorca Vilaplana, on behalf of the ED Group, on permission to leave Cuba for the family of the writer, César Leante, unlawfully detained against their will (Doc. B 2-18/88);
- Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group, on imprisonment and psychiatry in the Soviet Union (Doc. B 2-19/88);
- Simpson, on behalf of the ED Group, on the South African Government's proscription of the political activities of certain organizations and individuals (Doc. B 2-20/88);
- C. Beazley and Prag, on behalf of the ED Group, on the continuing disturbances in the Occupied Territories of the Gaza Strip and the West Bank (Doc. B 2-21/88);
- Veil, Nielsen and Nordmann, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the disturbances in Armenia and elsewhere in the Soviet Union (Doc. B 2-22/88);
- Tridente, Telkämper and van Dijk, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on South Africa (Doc. B 2-23/88/rev.);
- Patterson and Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group, on the recent conference on Balkan States (Doc. B 2-24/88);
- Arbeloa Muru, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on two human rights activists detained without trial in Singapore and Uganda (Doc. B 2-25/88);
- Arbeloa Muru, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Israeli army's cruel treatment of the Palestinians (Doc. B 2-26/88);
- Arbeloa Muru, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the closure of the PLO's United Nations office (Doc. B 2-27/88);
- Arndt, Vazquez Fouz, Visser, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on acts of terrorism against civil aviation (Doc. B 2-28/88);
- Eyraud, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Court judgment annulling Directive 85/649/EEC on the use of hormones (Doc. B 2-29/88);
- by the Socialist Group on compensation for victims of the drug Opren (Benoxaprofen) (Doc. B 2-30/88);
- Glinne, Dury, Christiansen, Van Hemeldonck, Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the situation of Mr Etienne Thisekedi wa Mulumba (Doc. B 2-31/88);
- Hughes, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the detention of Mr Nkwinti in South Africa (Doc. B 2-32/88);
- Habsburg, Croux, Boot, Chanterie, Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on planned terrorist attacks on international flights (Doc. B 2-33/88);
- Tridente, Telkämper, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on repressive acts of violence and torture in the territories occupied by Israel (Doc. B 2-34/88);
- Iversen, Squarcialupi, Graziani and Le Roux, on behalf of the Communist Group, on an end to incineration of chemical waste at sea (Doc. B 2-35/88);
- van der Lek, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the modernization and build-up of nuclear and conventional arms (Doc. B 2-36/88);
- Le Chevallier, Lehideux, Romualdi, Dimitriadis, Taylor, on behalf of the ER Group, on the peace negotiations and the Soviet withdrawal plans for Afghanistan (Doc. B 2-37/88);
- Le Chevallier, Antony, Romualdi, Dimitriadis, Taylor, on behalf of the ER Group, on Chinese repression in Tibet (Doc. B 2-38/88);
- Veil, Poniatowski, Beyer de Ryke, Figueiredo Lopes, Marques Mendes, Maher, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the troubles in Armenia and other places in the Soviet Union (Doc. B 2-39/88);
- Langes, Ligios, Lentz-Cornette, Lenz and Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation in Panama (Doc. B 2-40/88);
- Vanleren Berghe, Debatisse and Partrat, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the 'life-long deportation' of two Malagasy army officers (Doc. B 2-41/88);
- Tzounis, Anastassopoulos, Christodoulou, Geronopoulos, Giannakou-Koutsikou, Lambrias, Saridakis, Stavrou and Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the terrorist murder of the Greek businessman Alexandron Athanasiadis (Doc. B 2-42/88);
- Ferrer, Theato, Ligios, Lenz, Lentz-Cornette and Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the floods in Brazil (Doc. B 2-43/88);
- Ferrer, Theato, Ligios, Lenz, Lentz-Cornette and Klepsch, on the situation in Paraguay (Doc. B 2-44/88);
- Chiabrando, Dalsass, Früh, F. Pisoni, Carvalho Cardoso, Späth, Borgo, Gaibisso, Giummarra, Mizzau, Ligios, Boot, Giavazzi, Parodi, Chanterie and Klepsch,

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

- on behalf of the EPP Group, on banning the use of certain substances with hormonal action in livestock production (Doc. B 2-45/88);
- Braun-Moser, Anastassopoulos, Ebel, Boot, Chanterie and Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on air traffic safety (Doc. B 2-46/88);
- Tzounis, Habsburg, Penders, O'Malley, Wedekind, Chanterie and Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the situation in Armenia (Doc. B 2-47/88);
- Taylor, on behalf of the ER Group, on IRA terrorism in Gibraltar (Doc. B 2-48/88);
- Glinne, Pelikan, Cot, Dury, Thareau, Van Hemeldonck, Collins, Woltjer, Hänsch, van den Heuvel, Seefeld, Vernimmen, Muntingh, Peters, Loo, d'Ancona, Coimbra Martins, Pintasilgo, Hitzigrath, Tomlinson, Bird, Gredal, Fuillet and Saby on the situation of the Cuban writer Ariel Hidalgo (Doc. B 2-49/88);
- Median Ortega, Lomas, Glinne, Newens, Boesmans, Lizin, Avgerinos, Christiansen, Fuillet, Papoutsis, Caamano Bernal, Medeiros Ferreira, Saby, Bru Puron, Sakellariou, Amadei, Grimaldos Grimaldos, Schmid, Hänsch, Hitzigrath, Sanz Fernandez, Arbeloa Muru, van den Heuvel, Linkohr, Papakyriazis and Coimbra Martins on the situation in Panama (Doc. B 2-50/88);
- Martin, Buchan, Ford, Castle, Metten, Glinne, Saby, Fuillet, Simons, Papoutsis, Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the current situation in South Africa (Doc. B 2-51/88);
- Romualdi, on behalf of the ER Group, on the compulsory russianization of the Baltic peoples (Doc. B 2-52/88);
- Ulburghs, Boesmans, Garcia Arias, Balfe, Smith, Hindley, Falconer, West, Tridente, van der Lek, Roelants du Vivier, Vernimmen, van Dijk, Bloch von Blotnitz, Kuijpers, Cervera Cardona, Escuder Croft, Coderch Planas, Calvo Ortega, Diez de Rivera, McMahon, Tongue, CiccioMessere, von Nostitz, Telkämper, Pannella, Bonino, Squarcialupi, Bombard, Buchan, on the violation of trade union rights in Belgium (Doc. B 2-53/88);
- Ulburghs, Tongue, Diez de Rivera, Coderch Planas, Cervera Cardona, Calvo Ortega, Escuder Croft, Telkämper, Pannella, von Nostitz, Bonino, CiccioMessere, Poettering, De Backer, Happart, Brok, Roelants du Vivier, van der Waal, Garcia Arias, McMahon, Hughes, van Dijk, Tridente, Kuijpers on anxiety in the Soviet Republic of Armenia (Doc. B 2-54/88);
- Lehideux and Le Chevallier, on behalf of the ER Group, on the spread of the AIDS epidemic and ways of combating it (Doc. B 2-55/88);
- Cervetti, Piquet, Ephremidis, Miranda da Silva, Perez Royo, Filinis, Boserup, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the situation in the occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Doc. B 2-56/88);
- Squarcialupi, Graziani, Iversen, Alavanos, Dessylas, Miranda da Silva, Puerta Gutierrez, Barbarella, Barzanti, Carossino, Castellina, Cervetti, Cinciari Rodano, De Pasquale, Fanti, Ferrero, Gatti, Marinaro, Raggio, Rossi, Rossetti, Trivelli, Trupia, Valenzi, on the immediate re-enactment of the directive prohibiting the use of hormones (Doc. B 2-57/88);
- Cervetti, Piquet, Ephremidis, Miranda da Silva, Perez Royo, Filinis and Iversen, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the banning of various anti-apartheid organizations in South Africa (Doc. B 2-58/88);
- Guerneur, de la Malène, Lalor, Buchou, Gauthier, Pasty, Musso, Flanagan, Fitzsimons, Fitzgerald, Lataillade, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the situation in Vietnam (Doc. B 2-59/88);
- de la Malène, Lalor, Lataillade, Musso, Flanagan, Fitzgerald, Fitzsimons and Pasty, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the decision of the European Court of Justice on hormones (Doc. B 2-60/88);
- de la Malène, Lalor, Ewing, Lemass, Lataillade, Gauthier, Guerneur, Pasty, Musso, Coste-Floret, Fitzsimons, Flanagan and Fitzgerald, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the disaster at Fez (Morocco) (Doc. B 2-61/88);
- de la Malène, Lalor, Coste-Floret, Fitzsimons, Flanagan, Guerneur, Gauthier, Ewing, Lemass, Andrews, Lataillade, Musso, Fitzgerald, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the coup d'état in Panama (Doc. B 2-62/88);
- de la Malène, Lalor, Ewing, Flanagan, Fitzgerald, Musso, Lataillade, Guerneur, Gauthier, Lemass, Fitzsimons, Coste-Floret, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the catastrophic floods in Rio de Janeiro (Doc. B 2-63/88);
- Anglade, de la Malène, Killilea, Andrews, Musso, Fitzsimons, Pasty, Ewing, Lataillade, Guerneur, Gauthier, Coste-Floret, Flanagan, Fitzgerald, Lemass, Lalor, on behalf of the EDA Group, on human rights in Romania and the abandonment of trading advantages (Doc. B 2-64/88);
- Killilea, Flanagan, Fitzgerald, Lalor, Pasty, Guerneur, Fitzsimons, Andrews, Lemass, Lataillade, Ewing, Coste-Floret, Barrett and de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the destruction caused by the storms which hit the North West of Ireland (Doc. B 2-65/88);
- Coste-Floret, de la Malène, Lalor, Ewing, Killilea, Andrews, Musso, Pasty, Fitzsimons, Lemass, Lataillade, Guerneur, Gauthier, Flanagan, Fitzgerald, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the arbitrary detention of Catholic priests in the People's Republic of China (Doc. B 2-66/88);
- Coste-Floret, Andrews, Boutos, Ewing, de la Malène, Lalor, Guerneur, Gauthier, Musso, Flanagan, Fitzsimons, Fitzgerald and Lataillade, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the recent events in Soviet Armenia (Doc. B 2-67/88);
- Fitzgerald, de la Malène, Lalor, Andrews, Ewing, Killilea, Musso, Pasty, Lataillade, Guerneur, Gauthier, Coste-Floret, Lemass, Fitzsimons, Flanagan, on behalf

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

of the EDA Group, on terrorist acts against civil aviation (Doc. B 2-68/88);

— Habsburg, Braun-Moser, Mallet, Price, O'Donnell, Chanterie, Seeler, Andrews, De Courcy-Ling, Nord, van der Waal, Beyer de Ryke, Kuijpers, Ulburghs, Lucas Pires, Santana Lopez, Moorhouse, Escuder Croft, C. Beazley, Zahorka, Carvalho Cardosa, Gasoliba i Böhm, Janssen van Raay and Boot, on proclaiming 16 and 24 February and 18 November — the dates when Lithuania, Estonia and Latvia respectively have their national holidays — as 'Days of the Baltic States' (Doc. B 2-69/88).

The President announced that, pursuant to Rule 64, Parliament would be informed at 3 p.m. of the list of subjects to be included in the agenda for the next debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance to be held from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Thursday, 10 March.

5. Decisions on urgent procedure

The next item was the decision on four requests for urgent procedure:

Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 351 final — Doc. C 2-135/87 on a Community Programme in the field of Information Technology and Telecommunications applied to road transport DRIVE (Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe) (Turner report — Doc. A 2-321/87):

Mr Turner spoke on behalf of the Committee on Energy.

Parliament agreed to the request for urgent procedure.

This item was entered on Thursday's agenda; the deadline for tabling amendments would be 5 p.m. on Tuesday.

Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 353 final — Doc. C 2-140/87) on Community action in the field of learning technology (DELTA) (Developing European learning Technological Advance) — pilot phase (Peus report — Doc. A 2-322/87):

Mr Turner spoke on behalf of the Committee on Energy.

Parliament agreed to the request for urgent procedure.

This item was entered on Thursday's agenda; the deadline for tabling amendments would be 5 p.m. on Tuesday.

Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 368 final — Doc. C 2-287/87 on a specific common measure to encourage the development of agriculture in certain regions of Spain:

The following spoke: Mr Früh, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Mr Vazquez Fouz, Mr Navarro Velasco and Mr Cervera Cardona, rapporteur on this item.

The request for urgent procedure was rejected.

Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 1 final/rev. 14 — Doc. C 2-291/87 amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and (EEC) No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production (Navarro Velasco report — Doc. A 2-324/87):

Mr Früh spoke on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture.

Parliament agreed to urgent procedure.

This item was entered on Thursday's agenda; the deadline for tabling amendments was set at 11 a.m. on Tuesday.

6. Referral back to committee of a report

The President reminded the Assembly that, at the sitting of 21 January, Parliament had rejected proposal for a regulation II on sugar (report by Mr Woltjer and others on agricultural stabilizers — Doc. A 2-237/87) (*see part I, item 12 of the minutes of 21 January 1988*) and that, since the Commission had not withdrawn the proposal, it had been decided to refer it back to committee once again, pursuant to Rule 39 (3) of the Rules of Procedure, without voting on the draft resolution. As the committee responsible was not in a position to draw up a report within the deadline laid down under the same rule, it had asked for referral back to committee pursuant to Rule 103 of the Rules of Procedure.

Mr Früh spoke on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture.

Parliament approved the referral back to committee.

7. Protocols to EEC-Israel Agreement (debate) ***

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on three reports.

Mr Hitzgrath introduced his reports, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations,

— on the conclusion of a fourth additional Protocol to the Agreement between the Member States of the Community and the State of Israel (Council Doc. 5813/87 — C 2-259/87) (Doc. A 2-287/87);

— on the conclusion of a Protocol to the Agreement between the Member States of the Community and the State of Israel following the accession of Spain and

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

Portugal (Council Doc. 8832/1/87/rev. I + corr. 1 — C 2-259/87) (Doc. A 2-286/87);

— on the conclusion of a Protocol on financial cooperation between the Member States of the Community and the State of Israel (Council Doc. 8426/87 — C 2-259/87) (Doc. A 2-285/87).

The following spoke: Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Blumenfeld, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Cassidy, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Rossetti, Communist Group, Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Telkämper, Rainbow Group, Mr van der Waal, non-attached member, Mr Mallet, *Chairman of the REX Committee*, Mr Price, Mr Ulburghs and Mr Chambeiron.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CLINTON

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mrs Braun-Moser, Mrs Oppenheim, Mr Ephremidis and Mr Varfis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

He stated that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 8 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

8. Pricing of medicinal products (debate) ** I

Mr Lataillade introduced his second report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(86) 765 final — Doc. C 2-196/86) for a directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system (Doc. A 2-291/87).

The following spoke: Mr Avgerinos, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on the Environment, Mr Metten, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Herman, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Patterson, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Bonaccini, Communist Group, Mr Gasoliba i Böhm, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Brok, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Social Affairs, Mrs Pintasilgo and Mr Chanterie.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Kilby, Mr Aboim Inglez, Mr Bueno Vicente, Mr Friedrich, Mr Arguelles Salaver-

ria, Mr Puerta Gutierrez, Mr Patterson, the latter on the organization of the debate, Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, Mr Chanterie, on the preceding speech, and Lord Cockfield.

The President declared the debate closed.

He stated that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 9 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

9. Spray-suppression devices of certain categories of vehicles (debate) ** I

Mr Beazley introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for

I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the spray-suppression devices of certain categories of motor vehicles and their trailers

II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the lateral protection (side guards) of certain motor vehicles and their trailers (Doc. C 2-145/87 — COM(87) 132 final)

(Doc. A 2-296/87).

The following spoke: Mr Maher, on behalf of the Liberal Group, and Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 10 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

10. Type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (debate) ** II

Mr Beumer introduced the recommendation for a second reading of Parliament, drawn up by the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. C 2-252/87) (Doc. A 2-325/87).

Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, spoke.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 11 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

11. Toy safety (debate) ** II

Mrs Oppenheim introduced the recommendation for a second reading of Parliament, drawn up by the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy, on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys (Doc. C 2-272/87) (Doc. A 2-311/87).

The following spoke: Mr Metten, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Hammerich, Rainbow Group, Mr Rogalla, Mr Christiansen and Mr Varfis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 12 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

IN THE CHAIR: MR MUSSO

Vice-President

VOTING TIME

The next item on the agenda was Voting Time.

12. Commission's programme for 1988 (vote)

— *Motions for resolutions Docs B 2-1705, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1711, 1823, 1824, 1826, 1828 and 1830/87:*

The President announced that motions for resolutions Docs B 2-1705, 1707 and 1711/87 had been withdrawn.

— Joint motion for resolution tabled by Mr Arndt and Mr Metten, on behalf of the Socialist Group; Mr Croux and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group; Sir Fred Catherwood, on behalf of the ED Group; Mr Cervetti, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barzanti, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Carossino, Mrs Castellina, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Fantì, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gatti, Mr Graziani, Mrs Marinaro, Mr Pajetta, Mr Papapietro, Mr Raggio, Mr Rossi, Mr Rossetti, Mr Segre, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Trivelli, Mrs Trupia, Mr Valenzi, Mrs Veil and Mrs Scrivener, on behalf of the Liberal Group, seeking to replace all the motions

for resolutions (with the exception of Docs B 2-1710 and 1824/87) by a new text:

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Medeiros Ferreira, on behalf of the Socialist Group, and Mr Clinton.

Mrs Weber spoke on the ringing of the voting bell.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 163

For: 162

Against: 0

Abstentions: 1

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 1*).

— *Motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-1710/87:*

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

— *Motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-1824/87:*

Parliament rejected the motion for a resolution.

13. Methods of financing under the structural funds (vote)

(motion for a resolution contained in the Oliva Garcia report — Doc. A 2-284/87)

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 to 7: adopted.

After paragraph 7:

— amendment 1 by Mr Schreiber: adopted by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken on all the amendments.

Paragraph 8:

— amendment 2 by the same: adopted.

Paragraph 8: adopted as amended

Paragraphs 9 to 11: adopted.

After paragraph 11:

— amendment 3 by the same: adopted.

Paragraphs 12 to 16: adopted.

Explanations of vote:

Mr Killilea spoke on behalf of the EDA Group.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 2*).

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

14. Transport policy implications of accession (vote)

(motion for a resolution contained in the Carossino report — Doc. A 2-272/87)

Preamble and recitals A to D: adopted.

Recital E:

— amendment 1 by Mr Garaikoetxea, Mr Vandemeulebroucke, Mr Kuijpers and Mr Columbu: rejected.

Recital E: adopted.

Recital F and paragraphs 1 to 7: adopted.

After paragraph 7:

— amendment 2 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 8:

— amendment 3 by Mr Newton Dunn: adopted by electronic vote.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 210

For: 208

Against: 0

Abstentions: 2

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 3*).

15. Sound level of lawnmowers (debate) ** II

Mr Schreiber introduced the recommendation for the second reading of Parliament, drawn up by the Committee on Economic and Monetary Policy, on the common position of the Council on two proposals for directives amending Directive 84/538/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound power level of lawnmowers (Doc. C 2-246/87) (Doc. A 2-288/87).

The following spoke: Mr Metten, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Hoon, Mr Patterson, on behalf of the ED Group and Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He stated that the vote would take place the following day at 5 p.m. (*part I, item 13 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

16. Flavourings for use in foodstuffs (debate) ** II

Mrs Schleicher introduced the recommendation for the second reading of Parliament, drawn up by the Com-

mittee on Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the common position of the Council on a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs and to source materials for their production (Doc. C 2-218/87) (Doc. A 2-326/87).

The following spoke: Mr Elliott, on behalf of the Socialist Group, and Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 14 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

(*The sitting was suspended at 12.55 p.m. and resumed at 3 p.m.*)

IN THE CHAIR: MR DANKERT

Vice-President

17. Topical and urgent debate (list of subjects selected)

The President announced that the list of subjects for the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance, to be held on Thursday morning had been drawn up pursuant to Rule 64 (2) of the Rules of Procedure.

This list included 35 motions for resolutions grouped as follows:

I — UNREST IN ARMENIA

- 22/88 by the Liberal Group
- 39/88 by the Liberal Group
- 47/88 by the EPP Group
- 52/88 by the ER Group
- 54/88 by Mr Ulburghs and others
- 67/88 by Mr Coste-Floret and others
- 69/88 by Mrs Boot and others

II — ACTS OF TERRORISM AGAINST CIVIL AVIATION

- 5/88 by the ED Group
- 28/88 by the Socialist Group
- 33/88 by the EPP Group
- 68/88 by the EDA Group

III — HUMAN RIGHTS

- 3/88 by the EPP Group (*South Africa*)
- 11/88 by the Liberal Group (*South Africa*)

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

- 20/88 by the ED Group (*South Africa*)
- 23/88 rev. by the Rainbow Group (*South Africa*)
- 32/88 by the Socialist Group (*South Africa*)
- 51/88 by the Socialist Group (*South Africa*)
- 58/88 by the Communist Group (*South Africa*)
- 21/88 by the ED Group (*Gaza Strip*)
- 26/88 by the Socialist Group (*Gaza Strip*)
- 34/88 by the Rainbow Group (*Gaza Strip*)
- 56/88 by the Communist Group (*Gaza Strip*)
- 18/88 by the ED Group (*Cuba*)
- 49/88 by Mr Glinne and others (*Cuba*)

IV — PANAMA

- 4/88 by the ED Group
- 10/88 by the Liberal Group
- 40/88 by the EPP Group
- 50/88 by Mr Medina and others
- 62/88 by the EDA Group

V — NATURAL DISASTERS

- 12/88 by the Liberal Group (*Brazil*)
- 43/88 by the EPP Group (*Brazil*)
- 63/88 by the EDA Group (*Brazil*)
- 13/88 by the Liberal Group (*Morocco*)
- 61/88 by the EDA Group (*Morocco*)
- 65/88 by the EDA Group (*Ireland*)

The speaking time for this debate had been allocated as follows, subject to any change to the list, pursuant to Rule 64 (3) of the Rules of Procedure:

For one of the authors: 2 minutes

Members: 60 minutes in all

In accordance with Rule 64 (2) second subparagraph of the Rules of Procedure, any objections to this list from a political group or at least 23 members had to be tabled and justified in writing before 7 p.m. that evening. The vote on such objections would be taken *without debate* at the beginning of the next day's sitting.

18. Question Time (questions to the Council and the Foreign Ministers)

Parliament then considered a number of questions to the Council, the Foreign Ministers and the Commission (Doc. B 2-1800/87).

Mr Pearce complained that a question on the activities of President Waldheim during the second world war which he wished to put to the Foreign Ministers during Question Time had been declared inadmissible by the competent services of Parliament, pursuant to Annex II (A) (1), second indent of the Rules of Procedure. Pointing out that since Parliament had already carried out an inquiry into racism and fascism in Europe, and was thus perfectly entitled to deal with such a question, he asked that it be reinstated.

The President said that he could not agree to this but that its admissibility would be reconsidered.

Questions to the Council

Question 1 by Mr Rogalla would receive a written answer as the author was absent.

Question 2 by Mr Alvarez de Paz: Application of Article 118a (2) under the Single European Act

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer, *President-in-Office of the Council*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Alvarez de Paz, Mr Vazquez Fouz and Mr Bonde.

Question 3 by Mr Marck: Non-enforced Court of Justice judgments

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Marck.

Question 4 by Mr Hutton: Transparency

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Hutton, Mr Stevenson, Mr Pearce and Mr Habsburg.

Question 5 by Mr Tourrain would receive a written answer as the author was absent.

Question 6 by Mr Newton Dunn: EEC-Romania trade and cooperation agreement

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Newton Dunn.

Question 7 by Mr McMahon: Agricultural stabilizers

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr McMahon, Mr Morris and Mr Stevenson.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

Question 8 by Mr Papakyriazis: Community action for the underprivileged

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Papakyriazis, Mr Ramirez, Mrs Ewing and Miss Brookes.

Question 9 by Mr Romeos: The use of hormones

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Romeos, Mr Stevenson, Mr Dessylas, Mr Newton Dunn and Mr Morris.

Question 10 by Mr Escuder Croft: Quotas for agricultural products from Israel

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Escuder Croft, Mr Bonde and Mr De Courcy Ling.

Question 11 by Mr Seligman: Protection of animals kept for farming purposes

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Seligman.

Questions to the Foreign Ministers**Question 18 by Mr Ford: Expulsion of Iranian refugees to Gabon**

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer, *President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers*, answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Ford.

Questions 19 and 20 by Mrs Crawley and Mrs Ewing would receive written answers as the authors were absent.

Question 21 by Mr Tzounis: Discrimination against Greeks in Turkey

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Tzounis.

Question 22 by Mrs Garcia Arias would receive a written answer as the author was absent.

Question 23 by Mr McMahon: Latin America peace plan and continued American aid for the Contra rebels

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr McMahon, Mr De Courcy Ling, Mr Arbeloa Muru and Mr Boesmans.

Question 24 by Mr Papoutsis: Israeli acts of violence in the occupied territories

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Papoutsis, Mr De Courcy Ling, Mr Ulburghs, Mr McMahon and Mr Ephremidis.

Question 25 by Mr Dessylas: International Conference on Palestine

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mr Dessylas and Mr De Courcy Ling.

Question 26 by Mr Iversen would receive a written answer as the author was absent.

IN THE CHAIR: MR DIDO

*Vice-President***Question 27 by Mr Ephremidis: Violent treatment meted out to the detainees Sargin and Kutlu by the Turkish authorities**

Mrs Adam-Schwaetzer answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Ephremidis.

The President declared the first part of Question Time closed.

Mrs Ewing, referring to the point made by Mr Pearce at the beginning of Question Time, asked the Presidency to make a statement during the current part-session on the admissibility of the question put by Mr Pearce.

The President said he would consult the Bureau on this request.

19. Deadline for tabling amendments

The President stated that the deadline for tabling amendments to the recommendation for a second reading on the protection of workers (Doc. A 2-288) and to the Mallet report on beef imports (Doc. A 2-316/87) had been extended to 7 p.m. that evening.

20. Quality of food aid (debate)

Mrs Fuillet introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the quality of food aid (Court of Auditors special report 1/87) (OJ No C 219/87) (Doc. A 2-303/87).

The following spoke: Mr Bardong, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Figueiredo Lopes, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Ciccimessere and Mr Christophersen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place at 6.30 p.m. on Thursday (*part I, item 17 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

21. Community's research activities (debate) ** I

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on two reports.

Mr Linkohr introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposals from the Commission of the European Community to the Council (COM(87) 491 final — Doc. C 2-236/87) concerning

- I. a decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the JRC for the EEC (1988 to 1991)
- II. a decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the JRC for the European Atomic Energy Community
- III. a decision on the supplementary research programme to be implemented by the JRC for the EAEC

(Doc. A 2-323/88) (** I)

Mrs Scrivener introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation) (Doc. A 2-301/87).

The following spoke: Mr Papoutsis, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Budgets, Mr Ford, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Chiabrandu, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Turner, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Boserup, Communist Group, Mr Poniatowski, *Chairman of the Committee on Energy*, who also spoke on behalf of the Liberal Group, and Mr Narjes, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the next day for the Linkohr report and on Thursday at 6.30 p.m. for the Scrivener report (*part I, item 15 of minutes of 9 March 1988 and part I, item 18 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

22. Official welcome

The President, on behalf of the Parliament, welcomed Mr Hans Stercken, *Chairman of the Bundestag's Committee for Foreign Affairs*, and President of the Council of the Interparliamentary Union, who had taken his seat in the Official Gallery.

23. Research programme in the field of biotechnology (debate) ** I

Mr Sanz Fernandez introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and

Technology, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 481 final — Doc. C 2-255/87) for a decision revising the multiannual research action programme for the European Communities in the field of biotechnology (1985 to 1989) (Doc. A 2-314/87).

IN THE CHAIR: MR AMARAL

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Papoutsis, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, Mrs Viehoff, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Peus, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Turner, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Killea, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Härlin, Rainbow Group, Mr Raftery, Mr Carvalho Cardoso and Mr Narjes, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place at 5 p.m. the next day (*part I, item 16 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

24. Request for urgent debate

The President announced that he had received from the Commission a request for the application of urgent procedure, pursuant to Rule 75, on a proposal for a regulation on a special import tariff on fresh, high-quality beef (Doc. C 2-294/87).

Justification for urgency: As this proposal concerned the EEC's international trade obligations for this year, it was important that Parliament state its position before the end of the month.

The President announced that Parliament would be asked to vote on the urgent procedure at the beginning of the next day's sitting (*part I, item 4 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

25. FAST Community action (debate) ** I

Mrs Viehoff introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 502 final II — Doc. C 2-256/87) for a decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in science and technology (FAST) (Doc. A 2-299/87).

The following spoke: Mr Papoutsis, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Budgets, Mr Adam, on

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Chiabrando, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mr Filinis, Communist Group.

(The sitting was suspended at 7.05 p.m. and resumed at 9 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR ROMEOS

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mr Croux, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Rainbow Group, Mr Gauthier, on behalf of the EDA Group, and Mr Narjes, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said the vote would be held the following day at 5 p.m. (*part I, item 17 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

26. Controlled thermonuclear fusion JET (debate) *

Mr Metten introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 302 final — Doc. C 2-146/87) for a regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987 to 1991) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion (Doc. A 2-320/87).

The following spoke: Mr Papoutsis, draftsman of an opinion for the Committee on Budgets, Mr Bueno Vicente, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, draftsman of an opinion for the Committee on the Environment, Mr Chiabrando, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Seligman, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Gauthier, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Narjes, *Vice-President of the Commission*, and Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, the latter on the speech made by Mr Narjes, who answered her.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said the vote would be held on Thursday at 6.30 p.m. (*part I, item 19 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

27. Protection of workers by the banning of specified agents (debate) ** II

Mrs Squarcialupi introduced the recommendation for the second reading of Parliament drawn up by the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and

Consumer Protection on the common position of the Council (Doc. C 2-247/87) on the directive on the protection of workers by the banning of specified agents and/or work activities (fourth individual directive within the meaning of Article 8 of Directive 80/1107/EEC) (Doc. A 2-2/88); she also spoke on behalf of the Communist Group.

The following spoke: Mr Hughes, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Schleicher, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Marin, *Vice-President of the Commission*, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mrs Weber, who put questions to the Commission which Mr Marin answered.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said the vote would be held the following day at 5 p.m. (*part I, item 18 of minutes of 9 March 1988*).

28. AIRBUS programme (debate)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on three oral questions with debate to the Commission:

— by Mr Piquet, Mr Puerta Gutierrez, Mr Carossino, Mr Baillot and Mr Rossetti, on behalf of the Communist Group, on an increase in Airbus output and negotiations in GATT (Doc. B 2-1768/87);

— by Mr Mallet, on behalf of the REX Committee, on EEC-USA negotiations on the interpretation of GATT rules on civil aircraft sales (Airbus affair) (Doc. B 2-1769/87);

— by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the disagreement between the Community and the United States on the Airbus programme (Doc. B 2-1771/87).

Mr Mallet moved the question Doc. B 2-1769/87.

IN THE CHAIR: MR MEGAHY

Vice-President

Mr Gauthier moved question Doc. B 2-1771/87.

Mr De Clercq, *Member of the Commission*, answered the questions.

The President announced that he had received six motions for resolutions, with request for an early vote pursuant to Rule 58 (5) of the Rules of Procedure, to wind up the debate on the oral questions:

— by Mr Cassidy, on behalf of the ED Group, on the Airbus dispute with the USA (Doc. B 2-1817/87);

— by Mr Pimenta and Mr Gasoliba i Böhm, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on negotiations between

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

the EEC and the United States on the interpretation of GATT rules concerning trade in civil aircraft (Airbus case) (Doc. B 2-1818/87);

— by Mr Zahorka, Mr Mallet and Mr Blumenfeld, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the trade dispute between the USA and the EEC over Airbus (Doc. B 2-1819/87);

— by Mr de la Malène, Mr Gauthier, Mr Guermeur, Mr Lataillade, Mr Marleix, Mr Lalor, Mr Killilea, Mrs Anglade and Mrs Dupuis, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the conflict between the Community and the United States over the Airbus programme (Doc. B 2-1820/87);

— by Mr Seeler, Mr Metten, Mr Ford, Mr Hindley, Mr Besse, Mr Seal, Mr Klinkenborg, Mr Hänsch, Mrs Van Hemeldonck, Mr Motchane and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Airbus dispute (Doc. B 2-1821/87);

— by Mr Piquet, Mr Rossetti, Mr Carossino, Mr Perez Royo, on behalf of the Communist Group, on the Airbus situation (Doc. B 2-1829/87).

He said that the vote on the request for an early vote would take place at the end of the debate.

The following spoke: Mr Seeler, Mr Zahorka, Mr Cassidy, Mr Pimenta, Mr Antony, Mr Grimaldos and Mr Blumenfeld.

The following spoke on Mr Antony's comments: Mr Zahorka, Mr Cassidy, Mr Pimenta and Dame Shelagh Roberts.

The following spoke: Mr Escuder Croft, Mr Friedrich, Dame Shelagh Roberts, Mr Moorhouse, Miss Brookes, Mr Perez Royo, Mr De Clercq and Mr Cassidy, the latter on a procedural point.

The President declared the debate closed.

Vote on the request for an early vote:

Parliament agreed to an early vote.

The vote on the motions would be taken on Thursday at 6.30 p.m. (*part I, item 20 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

29. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Wednesday, 9 March 1988:

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. to 8 p.m.:

- topical and urgent debate (objections);
- decision on urgent procedure;
- Council and Commission statements on the European Council in Brussels (1);
- Daly report on women and employment;
- De Backer-Van Ocken report on equal treatment for men and women.

5 p.m.:

- votes under the Single Act (Docs A 2-287, 286, 285, 291, 296, 325, 311, 288, 326, 323, 314, 299/87 and A 2-2/88).

6.15 p.m. to 7.45 p.m.:

- Question Time (Commission).

7.45 p.m. to 8 p.m.:

- action taken on opinion of Parliament.

(1) Oral question Docs B 2-1772 and 1770/87 to the Council would be included in the debate.

(The sitting was closed at 11.55 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Henry PLUMB
President

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Commission's programme for 1988

- Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-1706, 1823, 1826, 1828 and 1830/87

RESOLUTION

on the Commission's programme for 1988

The European Parliament,

- A. having regard to the Work Programme of the Commission for 1988,
- B. having regard to the outcome of the meeting of the European Council held on 13 February 1988,
- C. having regard to the agreement between the Enlarged Bureau and the Commission on the Legislative Programme for 1988,

1. Approves the programme of the Commission in respect of completion of the internal market; recalls that according to Article 8b of the EEC Treaty the Commission is due to submit in 1988 its first report on progress achieved; emphasizes, in this connection, the necessity and importance of abolishing the internal frontiers for the achievement of genuine convergence in the key sectors designated by the European Council in Brussels in June 1987, viz:

- opening of public markets, especially with regard to the advanced technologies,
- approximation of standards,
- liberalization of capital markets,
- free movement of services;

2. Deeply regrets that the social and regional dimension of the internal market also in the Commission's Programme for 1988 is too limited in scope, and asks the Commission as a matter of urgency to put forward a complete programme of regional and social measures to be submitted to Council for implementation before 1992 in parallel with the existing proposals from the White Paper;

3. Insists that action be taken to ensure that there are serious moves to strengthen economic and social cohesion, including the adoption of the framework programme reforming the structural funds and the application rules for each of the funds; believes that without these accompanying measures, there is a grave danger that a purely economic Europe, resembling a free-trade area and lacking the accompanying policies essential to achieve social cohesion in particular, could ultimately threaten the Community's very existence;

4. Reaffirms that there is a vital link between complete liberalization of the movement of goods, services and capital, the strengthening of monetary cooperation, particularly with the creation of a European Central Bank, and the convergence of economic policies and regrets the fact that the Commission's proposals on monetary union are too tame and restricted;

5. Stresses the need for the vigorous pursuit of new common policies provided for by the Single Act, particularly in the fields of research and technology, environmental protection, transport, education and culture;

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

6. Asks the Commission to ensure that, in the context of the Single Act, and in the spirit of sound cooperation between the European Parliament and the Commission, solutions are found for outstanding problems which concern, on the one hand, the legal basis of certain proposals pending with the Council and, on the other, the right of the European Parliament to be consulted in the event of substantial changes to the original Commission proposal;
7. Stresses the need for effective legislative planning by the Commission, Parliament and the Council if the deadlines set in the White Paper are to be met but regrets that the legislative timetable proposed by the Commission is very vague as to the nature and form of the legislative proposals;
8. Calls on the Commission to ensure the full implementation of the provisions adopted on limiting agricultural production and expenditure;
9. Calls for the drafting of a programme for the development of the countryside which takes account of the importance of agriculture for the vitality of rural areas and provides for additional income-earning opportunities for farmers;
10. Reminds the Commission of its responsibility, in line with the analysis contained in its programme, to strengthen the Community's presence on the international scene and to contribute through its economic and trade relations and its development policy to stabilization, democracy and peace throughout the world;
11. Regrets that the Commission's programme does not include the measures and programmes necessary in the field of Community development policy;
12. Reaffirms its confidence in the Commission;
13. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission and the Council.

2. Methods of financing under the structural funds

— Doc. A2-284/87

RESOLUTION

on methods of financing under the Community's structural funds

The European Parliament,

- having regard to Article 130a to 130e of the EEC Treaty on economic and social cohesion and Article 130 of the Treaty of Rome on the tasks of the EIB,
- having regard to Council Regulation (EEC) No 1787/84 of 19 June 1984 on the ERDF,
- having regard to the motion for a resolution by Mr Lima and others on the revolving fund for the Mediterranean countries (Doc. B2-1206/85),
- having regard to the European Parliament's resolution of 16 February 1982 on a Mediterranean plan and on the creation of a revolving fund for the Mediterranean countries of the European Community⁽¹⁾,
- having regard to the report by the Committee on Regional Policy and Regional Planning (Doc. A2-284/87),

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 66, 15.3.1982, p. 26.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

- A. having regard to the Commission's five structural policy objectives set out in the Commission's communication on making a success of the Single Act (COM(87) 100 final),
- B. concerned to promote the optimal use of the Community structural funds towards achieving the objective of convergence,
- C. aware of the fact that the substantial increase so urgently required in the endowment of the structural funds must be accompanied by an improvement in the efficiency of the financing instruments used,
- D. whereas subsidization in the form of interest-rate subsidies alongside the existing non-repayable subsidies can mobilize a substantially larger volume of investment in weak regions,
- E. whereas subsidization of private investment in the form of non-repayable contributions to companies may tend to be less cost-effective than subsidies in the form of low-interest loans,
- F. desirous of tying the EIB more closely to the Community's objectives in the fields of regional and structural policy,
- G. whereas the EIB is able to issue interest-subsidized loans only to a limited extent,
- H. whereas it is possible to make a profound improvement in the funding techniques currently used under the structural funds,
- I. having regard to the fact that the Commission has failed to comply with Parliament's aforementioned resolution of 16 February 1982 as regards the drafting of proposals on the use of repayable aid at reduced rates of interest in accordance with banking principles and in conjunction with the other structural funds,
- J. having regard to the prospective proposals for regulations by the Commission on the reform of the ERDF and the other structural funds, which should incorporate new forms and techniques of financial engineering,
 - 1. Notes that most aid from the Community structural funds, in particular the ERDF, takes the form of non-repayable subsidies, despite present budgetary restrictions;
 - 2. Notes that loans available from the European Investment Bank for regional development do not suffer from the same restrictions on availability and that the role of the EIB in this respect could be considerably expanded if additional suitable projects were submitted to it;
 - 3. Notes that the facility provided under Articles 19 and 28 of the ERDF regulation to grant aid in the form of interest rebates or interest-subsidized loans in practice goes unused and regards the prevailing tendency of the ERDF to grant non-repayable subsidies as inexpedient since interest subsidies generate relatively more capital investment for the same input of funds. Both methods of financing should exist side by side;
 - 4. Considers that the low level of take-up of interest-subsidized loans compared with capital aid for productive investment is due to objective difficulties such as the following:
 - (a) the size of the guarantees which the investor has to supply in order to secure a loan; in fact, it is precisely in the weakest regions that higher guarantees are required, since the return is less 'secure';
 - (b) investment has to bring a return from the very outset so that the debt can be paid off quickly (otherwise the cost of borrowing becomes too high). In the weak regions, however, the starting-up period is longer and there is a delay before any return is forthcoming;
 - (c) a loan can only supply part of the capital required and own resources which are not always easily available in the weak regions, are needed;

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

5. Notes that, in 1986, approximately 12 % of the ERDF was allocated as non-repayable aid to private companies (productive investment aid) and approximately 88 % for investment in infrastructure;
6. Considers that aid from the Community's structural funds for productive investment in infrastructure and human capital should continue, as in the past, to take the form of non-repayable grants but that in addition, use should be made in future of loans enjoying ERDF subsidies for interest charges and surety and exchange risks for productive investment in weak regions; furthermore, the repayment burden should be lessened by means of pre-amortization periods of at least two years' duration and by extending the length of the loans, taking care not to place the bulk of the burden on the investors;
7. Calls, therefore, for greater complementarity between the structural funds and the Community's lending mechanisms, in particular the EIB;
8. Welcomes the decision taken by the European Council in February 1988 to double the level of commitment appropriations for the Community's structural funds by 1993 as compared with the 1987 level, and stresses that in view of this doubling it is necessary to enable the weak regions of the Community to benefit from more investment aid. This may be facilitated by greater flexibility and wider diversification of the methods of financing under the structural funds;
9. Calls on the Commission to submit proposals to the Council for the introduction of methods of financing which would provide more interest-subsidized loans for companies in weak regions of the Community. These proposals should take the following criteria into account:
 - (a) earmarking of a fixed percentage of the ERDF for interest subsidies, guarantees and protection against exchange rate risks for projects creating jobs in weak regions of the Community;
 - (b) interest subsidies to be on a graduated scale in relation to the socio-economic situation in the regions (e.g. close to 100 % subsidization of the interest costs on loans for investment in the 20 weakest regions in the Community);
 - (c) priority allocation of interest-subsidized loans to small and medium-sized businesses, including cooperatives, and especially to those businesses which exploit the indigenous development potential of their region and help to promote environmental protection and tourism;
 - (d) extending cooperation between the structural funds (ERDF and EAGGF/Guidance) and the EIB as partners for combined interest subsidization and lending operations;
 - (e) in addition, where necessary, the Commission may cooperate directly with other credit institutions (regional development banks) of its choice in granting interest subsidies;
 - (f) geographical concentration of funds in the weakest regions of the Community in accordance with the criteria to be determined in connection with the future reform of the ERDF, which will also give greater consideration than hitherto to the regional policy aspects of the EIB's lending policy, as provided for in Article 130 of the EEC Treaty;
 - (g) improving the operation of local and regional capital markets and credit institutions in weak regions by making more interest-subsidized global loans and risk capital available to small and medium-sized businesses and cooperatives;
10. Is convinced that, even at the same rate of funding, such differentiating financial instruments will increase the flow of capital and create more jobs in the less developed regions;

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

11. Is also convinced that the introduction of such financial instruments will lead to more effective use of public funds; this would also represent a practical step towards coordination of the Community's financial instruments;
12. Is aware that the application of the proposed methods of financing will put the EIB in a better position than hitherto to carry out its regional policy objectives in the granting of loans;
13. Points out that the volume of loans for projects in weak regions of the Community as a proportion of total EIB loans has fallen from 62 % (1982 — 1986) to 54 % (1986) and calls on the Board of Governors of the EIB to take measures to ensure that the Bank can fulfil its responsibilities in the area of regional policy, which would be possible through targeted and vigorous projects in the weakest regions of the Community, for example;
14. States expressly that it is not the intention, in making those proposals, to set up a new fund in competition with existing facilities such as the New Community Instrument (NCI) but rather to develop and extend existing instruments along innovatory lines in the interests of greater efficiency;
15. Calls on the Commission, in collaboration with the EIB, to develop and improve, as an accompanying measure, an information system to provide interested local and regional authorities, regional banks and investors from small and medium-sized businesses and cooperatives with information concerning all forms of Community financing and aid;
16. Urges the Commission to publish as soon as possible a document establishing a framework for financing of all types of regional development projects which lays down the optimum combination of loans, interest subsidies and grants depending on the nature of the investment;
17. Calls on the Commission and the Council to take account of the demands put forward in this resolution when drawing up their proposals for regulations on the reform of the structural funds;
18. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission and the European Investment Bank.

3. Transport policy implications of accession

— Doc. A2-272/87

RESOLUTION

on the transport policy implications of the accession of Spain and Portugal to the European Communities

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the motions for resolutions Docs. 2-1729/84, B2-1628/85, B2-1048/86, B2-1215/86, B2-1499/86, B2-1618/86, B2-1652/86 and B2-314/87,
- having regard to the opinions of the Committee on Transport in connection with the reports by Lord Douro (Doc. 1-658/82) and Mr Hänsch (Doc. A2-81/85/I) on Community enlargement,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Transport (Doc. A2-272/87),
- whereas:

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

- A. a number of transport-related Community acts governing the licensing and performance of cross-frontier operations and the harmonization of technical standards and social legislation were already in place at the time of Spanish and Portuguese accession, but there was neither a common market for transport services nor a common policy,
- B. the Act of Accession for Spain and Portugal extended, in a number of instances involving technical difficulties, the transitional periods for adjusting to Community law,
- C. freedom to provide transport services is to be achieved by 1992 on the basis of the Court of Justice judgment of 22 May 1985 ⁽¹⁾ and the decisions taken by the Heads of State or Government on 30 June 1985 and terms of competition must be harmonized in tandem with this;
- D. adjustment to rules currently in force and, at the same time, involvement in the drafting of common policies on overland, maritime and air transport call for major efforts on the part of the new Member States,
- E. owing to the peripheral position of the new Member States, and notably Portugal, special efforts are required to integrate them in the Community's transport system; gaps and bottlenecks in the road and railway network must be eliminated and the safety level must be approximated to the European level,
- F. Spain and Portugal have allowed for the anticipated growth in traffic volume to and from other Member States by planning large-scale transport infrastructure projects, the implementation of which is a prerequisite for integrating the Spanish and Portuguese communications networks into a common transport market, and both countries — Portugal in particular in view of its less powerful economy — are therefore justified in expecting financial support from the Community,

1. Notes that Spain and Portugal are capable of adjusting to existing Community law in the field of transport, in accordance with the terms of the Act of Accession, if they undertake major efforts to do so, though the level of commitment required is reasonable;

2. Welcomes the fact that the Spanish and Portuguese Governments have espoused the objectives of a common transport policy and appeals to the ministers responsible to play a constructive role within the Council in the drafting of a transport policy which, through gradual liberalization and, in tandem with this, the progressive harmonization of terms of competition, establishes by 1992 a common market embracing all areas of transport;

3. Stresses that, for the new Member States, adoption of the Commission proposal for a medium-term transport infrastructure programme ⁽²⁾ is an essential component of a common transport policy and, as a vehicle for Community support in recognition of the considerable efforts they have made, cannot be dispensed with; points out that establishment of the single market calls for structural policies to eliminate the disparities in levels of development within the Community; urges the President of the Council therefore to ensure that this proposal is put to the vote as soon as it is apparent that the qualified majority required under Article 75 of the EEC Treaty can be secured;

4. Appeals to all transport policy-makers in Denmark, the Federal Republic of Germany, France, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom to reconsider their opposition to the medium-term infrastructure programme in the light of the arguments developed in its resolution of 6 April 1987 on the programme concerned ⁽³⁾ and in the report of its committee (Doc. A2-272/87) and to establish a permanent legal basis for spending in this area;

⁽¹⁾ Case 13/83 (Proceedings for failure to act).

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 288, 15.11.1986, p. 6.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 125, 11.5.1987, p. 17.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

5. Calls upon the Commission to meet Spain's and Portugal's legitimate demands as appropriate when implementing the medium-term transport infrastructure programme, in which the Spanish and Portuguese Government's priorities as regards infrastructure development have been taken into account;
6. Calls upon the Commission also to take an even-handed approach to the various modes of transport, when selecting the projects to be supported from the Community budget, on the basis of the schedule of requirements annexed to this resolution and in recognition of the need for projects to enhance safety and further technical standardization;
7. Recommends the Commission to coordinate action taken under the medium-term transport infrastructure programme with corresponding measures taken under the Regional Development Fund and by the European Investment Bank, with a view to improving as far as possible access to the remote areas of the Iberian peninsula by improving the major European arteries and thus providing effective support for the Spanish and Portuguese Governments' efforts to end the isolation of such areas;
8. Instructs its President to forward this resolution, the annex thereto and the report of its committee to the Council and Commission and the Parliaments and Governments of the Member States.

ANNEX

to the European Parliament resolution on the transport policy implications of the accession of Spain and Portugal to the European Communities

Schedule of requirements for transport infrastructure development on the Iberian peninsula with a view to the establishment of a common transport market

A. Road-building

1. Priority road-improvement projects in the Community interest under the medium-term transport infrastructure programme (*)
 - Irun — Madrid — Algeciras
 - Barcelona — Madrid — Lisbon
 - Narbonne — Barcelona — Valencia (bypass) — Algeciras
 - Irun — Burgos — Braganza — Oporto
 - Irun — Burgos — Coïmbra — Lisbon — Faro
 - Pau — Saragossa (trans-Pyrenees)
 - Toulouse — Barcelona (trans-Pyrenees)
2. Projects, notification of which has been given by Spain and Portugal, to improve arteries forming part of a road network of Community importance (**)

 - Irun — Bilbao — Corunna — Vigo — Oporto — Lisbon
 - Salamanca — Seville — Algeciras
 - Faro — Seville — Cordoba — Linares
 - Madrid — Valencia

(*) Marked on the map _____

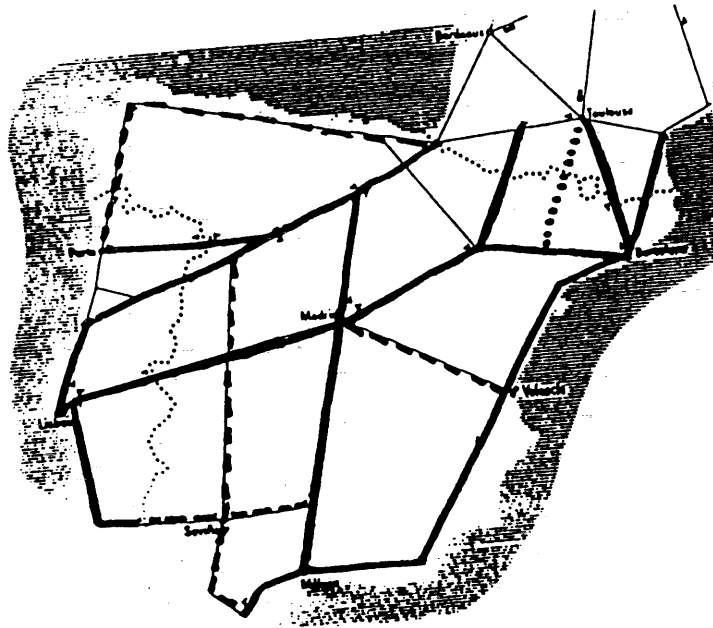
(**) Marked on the map - - - - -

(***) Marked on the map

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

3. Further links advocated by the European Parliament:

- Toulouse — Lerida (trans-Pyrenees) (***)



B. Rail network improvement

1. Priority rail-link improvement projects of Community interest under the medium-term transport infrastructure programme (*)

- Irun — Madrid — Algeciras
- Barcelona — Madrid — Lisbon
- Irun — Burgos — Oporto (1)
- Irun — Burgos — Coïmbra — Lisbon — Faro

Modernization of frontier crossings in the Pyrenees.

2. Projects, notification of which has been given by Spain and Portugal, to improve rail links forming part of a rail network of Community importance (**)

- Narbonne — Barcelona — Valencia
- Barcelona — Saragossa — Bilbao
- Madrid — Burgos — Corunna
- Madrid — Valencia
- Lisbon — Oporto

(*) Marked on the map _____

(**) Marked on the map - - - - -

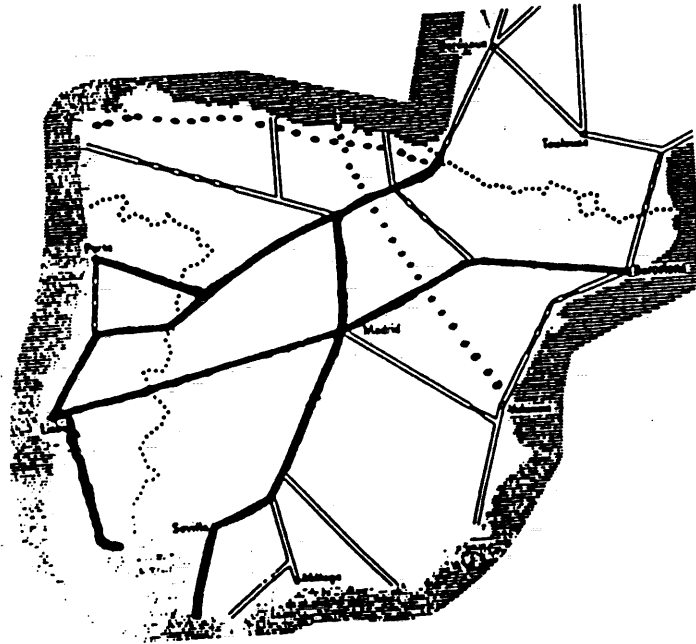
(***) Marked on the map (dotted line)

(1) The negotiations between the railway undertakings involved on the route for this link have been successfully concluded and differences of opinion have been overcome.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

3. Further links advocated by the European Parliament (*)**

- Irun — San Sebastian — Bilbao — Santander — Gijon — Corunna — Santander — Mediterranean coast

**C. Inland-waterway improvement**

Projects advocated by the European Parliament (1):

1. To make the River Douro navigable and to enlarge the river ports;
2. To improve the navigability of the River Arade and to reorganize the port of Aveiro.

D. Seaports and airports

No notification has been given of projects in the Community interest.

(1) The Commission should consider whether it can contribute to the realization of these projects by financing studies on the transport policy consequences and feasibility.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

8 March 1988

ABELIN, ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALAVANOS, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BALFE, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARROS MOURA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUDOUIN, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BONINO, BONIVER, BOOT, BORGO, BOSERUP, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, BUTTAFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CĀBANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTELLINA, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHIUSANO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CROUX, CRYER, CURRY, DALSSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DELOROZOY, DE PASQUALE, DE WINTER, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVEZE, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DESSYLAS, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÓ, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DIMITRIADIS, DONNEZ, DOURO, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DUPUY, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ERCINI, ESCUDER CROFT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, ÉSTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FALCONER, FANTI, FATOUS, FERRER CASALS, FERRERO, FICH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FORMIGONI, FOURÇANS, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAIBISSO, GALLUZZI, GAMA, GARAIKOETXEA URRIZA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASOLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, GUERMEUR, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBERG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUTTON, IODICE, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LEMMER, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, LUCAS PIRES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MATTINA, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIZZAU, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORODO LEONICO, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NATTA, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NITSCH, NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, VON NOSTITZ, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PALMIERI, PANNELLA, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPON, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA,

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TORRES MARINHO, TOURRAIN, TOUSSAINT, TRIDENTE, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VON UEXKÜLL, ULBURGHS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, WURTH-POLFER, ZAHORKA.

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

- (+) = For
 (-) = Against
 (O) = Abstention

*Commission's work programme for 1988**Joint resolution*

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARGUELLES SALAVERRIA, BACHY, BARDONG, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, EBEL, DURY, ELLES D. L., ESCUDER CROFT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, EWING, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAMA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HAPPART, HOFFMANN K.-H., HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LUCAS PIRES, LUSTER, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MIZZAU, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORODO LEONICO, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUICHECH, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, PRICE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SANTOS MACHADO, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STEWART-CLARK, SUTRA DE GERMA, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU.

(O)

CICCIOMESSERE.

*Carossino report (Doc. A 2-272/87)**Transport policy implications of accession**As a whole*

(+)

ABELIN, ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ARBELOA MURU, ARGUELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, BACHY, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO ORTEGA,

Tuesday, 8 March 1988

CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CROUX, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERMAN, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LANGES, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LINKOHR, LUCAS PIRES, LUSTER, MAHER, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORODO LEONICO, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PINTASILGO, PLANAS PUCHADES, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TURNER, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU.

(O)

MADEIRA, MONTERO ZABALA.

**MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF WEDNESDAY,
9 MARCH 1988**

(88/C 94/03)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

President

(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The following spoke: Mr Colom i Naval and Mr Pearce who, referring to the problem regarding the admissibility of his oral question on the activities of President Waldheim during the last world war, asked what action had been taken on the matter (*see part I, item 18 of minutes*).

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

On the basis of Rule 24 and recalling the resolution on Tibet adopted by the Parliament on 15 October 1987, Mr Pannella protested vehemently against the document on China adopted by the enlarged Bureau on 18 February 1988.

2. Documents received

The President announced that he had received

(a) from the Council:

— requests for additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (Doc. C 2-319/87)

committee responsible: Budgets;

— an amended proposal for a second Council directive on the coordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating on direct insurance other than life assurance and laying down provisions to facilitate the effective exercise of freedom to provide services and amending Directive 73/239/EEC (Doc. C 2-1/88)

committee responsible: Legal Affairs,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

(b) from the committees the following reports:

— by Mr V. Pereira, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 74 final — Doc. C 2-23/87) for a directive

amending for the fourth time Directive 76/768/EEC on the approximation of the laws relating to cosmetic products (Doc. A 2-335/87);

— by Mr Saby, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the situation in Chile (Doc. A 2-336/87);

— by Mrs Maij-Weggen, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, on pollution of the Rhine (Doc. A 2-337/87);

— by Mrs Barbarella, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, embodying Parliament's opinion on the third authorization for additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure) (COM(87) 708 final/2 — COM(88) 61 — COM(88) 61/corr. — COM(88) 86) (Doc. A 2-1/88);

(c) the following motions for resolutions, tabled pursuant to Rule 63:

— by Mr O'Malley, Mr von Bismarck, Mr Clinton, Mr Mühlen, Mr McCartin, Mr Raftery, Mr Chanterie, Mrs Banotti and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on economic competition aspects of an internal market in higher education (Doc. B 2-1776/87)

Key to symbols used

* : ordinary consultation (single reading)

** I : cooperation procedure (first reading)

** II : cooperation procedure (second reading)

*** : parliamentary assent

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission.)

Information relating to voting time

— unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair beforehand in writing of their position on amendments;

— the results of roll-call votes are given in the Annex.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

committee responsible: Youth,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— by Mr Compasso, on the child slave trade (Doc. B 2-1777/87)

committee responsible: Youth,

asked for opinions: Legal Affairs, Social Affairs, Women's Rights;

— by Mrs Ferrer and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the opening of a Commission information office in Barcelona (Doc. B 2-1778/87)

committee responsible: Youth;

— by Mr Robles Piquer, on a publicity campaign to inform the general public about the completion of the single internal market in 1992 (Doc. B 2-1779/87)

committee responsible: Youth,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— by Mrs Braun-Moser, Mr Chanterie, Mr Ebel, Mr Cornelissen and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on air transport security (Doc. B 2-1780/87)

committee responsible: Transport;

— by Mr von Wogau, Mr Cornelissen, Mr Ebel, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, on air transport infrastructures (Doc. B 2-1781/87)

committee responsible: Transport;

— by Mr Salzer, Mr von Wogau, Mr Wedekind and Mrs Peus, on behalf of the EPP Group, on future cooperation between the EC and EUREKA (Doc. B 2-1782/87)

committee responsible: Energy,

asked for an opinion: Economic Affairs;

— by Mr Vanleren Berghe, Mr Prag, Mr Alber, Mr Anastassopoulos, Mr Bachy, Mr Bersani, Mr Bombard, Mr Cassidy, Mr Coste-Floret, Mr Croux, Mr Debatisse, Mr Delorozoy, Mr Ebel, Mr Eyraud, Mrs Fontaine, Mrs Fuillet, Mrs Gadioux, Mr Herman, Mr Howell, Mr Lafuente Lopez, Mrs Lentz-Cornette, Mr Mallet, Mr Newton-Dunn, Mr Nordmann, Lord O'Hagan, Mr Partrat, Mr Penders, Mr Pflimlin, Mr Robles Piquer, Mr Romera i Alcazar, Mr Saby, Mr Seligman, Mr Simmonds, Mr Sutra de Germa, Mr Vernier, Mr von Wogau and Mr Zahorka, on the request for a resolution made to the European Council to call the Channel tunnel 'the tunnel of Europe — Jean Monnet' (Doc. B 2-1783/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mr Boesmans, on Colombia (Doc. B 2-1785/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs;

— by Mr Tridente and Mr von Uexküll, on the petition campaign against the law of amnesty for crimes committed by the recent military dictatorship in Uruguay (Doc. B 2-1786/87)

committee responsible: Political Affairs.

3. Topical and urgent debate (objections)

The President announced that he had received, pursuant to Rule 64 (2), second subparagraph, of the Rules of Procedure, the following objections, tabled and justified in writing, to the list of subjects for the next debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance.

These three objections, all concerning item III 'Human rights' were as follows:

— motion by Mr Ulburghs and others, seeking to include in this section a motion for a resolution which he and others had tabled on violations of trade union protection in Belgium (Doc. B 2-53/88);

the motion was rejected.

— motion by the ED Group, seeking to include in this section a motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Prag, on behalf of the ED Group, on the continued refusal of the Soviet authorities to allow Soviet Jews to be reunited with their close relatives in Israel and other countries (Doc. B 2-6/88):

the motion was adopted by RC (EPP):

Members voting: 217

For: 136

Against: 11

Abstentions: 70

— motion by Mr van der Lek, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, seeking to include in this section

the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr van der Lek and Mr Telkämper, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, and by Mr Ulburghs, on the arrest of Mr Tshisekedi Wa Mulumba by the Zairean authorities on 17 January 1988 (Doc. B 2-17/88);

the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Glinne and others, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the situation of Mr Etienne Tshisekedi Wa Mulumba (Doc. B 2-31/88):

the motion was rejected by electronic vote.

4. Decisions on urgency

The next item on the agenda was the decision on the urgency of a proposal from the Commission to the

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

Council (COM(88) 5 final — Doc. C 2-294/87) for a regulation opening for 1988, a special unilateral tariff quota for imported high-quality beef and veal falling within heading 02.01 and subheading 0206.10 of the controlled nomenclature (Mallet report — Doc. A 2-318/87).

Mr Mallet, *Chairman of the REX Committee*, spoke.

Urgency was agreed.

This item was entered in the joint debate with the other Mallet report (Doc. A 2-316/87) on Friday's agenda; the deadline for tabling amendments was set at 5 p.m. that afternoon.

5. Council and Commission statements on the European Council (debate) ⁽¹⁾

Mr Kohl, *President-in-Office of the European Council*, and Mr Delors, *President of the Commission*, made statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 11 and 12 February 1988.

The following spoke: Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Prout, on behalf of the ED Group, and Mr Cervetti, on behalf of the Communist Group.

IN THE CHAIR: MR ALBER

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mrs Veil, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr von Nostitz, Rainbow Group, Mr Romualdi, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Punset i Casals, non-attached member, Mr Baron Crespo, Mr Ercini, Mr Suarez Gonzalez, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Amaral, Mr Lalor, Mr Bonde, Mr Pannella, Mr Romeos and Mr Vanleren Berghe.

IN THE CHAIR: MR SEEFELD

Vice-President

The President announced that he had received, with request for an early vote pursuant to Rule 56 (3) of the Rules of Procedure, to wind up the debate, the following eight motions for resolutions:

— by Mr Price and Mr Arias Canete, on behalf of the ED Group, on the European Council meeting (Doc. B 2-1825/87);

— by Mr Arndt, Mr Colom i Naval and Mr Tomlinson, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Bussels summit of 11 and 12 February 1988 (Doc. B 2-1827/87); (withdrawn)

— by Mrs Veil, Mr Amaral, Mr Nord and Mrs Scrivener, on behalf of the Liberal Group, on the European Council meeting in Brussels (Doc. B 2-1839/87);

— by Mr Cervetti, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Barzanti, Mr Bonaccini, Mr Carossino, Mrs Castellina, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, Mr De Pasquale, Mr Fanti, Mr Ferrero, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Gatti, Mr Graziani, Mrs Marinaro, Mr Pajetta, Mr Papapietro, Mr Raggio, Mr Rossi, Mr Rossetti, Mr Segre, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mr Trivelli, Mrs Trupia and Mr Valenzi, on the European Council meeting of 11 and 12 February 1988 (Doc. B 2-1840/87);

— by Mr Arndt, Mr Colom i Naval and Mr Tomlinson, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the Brussels Summit (Doc. B 2-1841/87);

— by Mr Klepsch, Mrs Fontaine, Mr von Wogau, Mr Langes, Mr Christodoulou, Mr Poetschki and Mr Giavazzi, on behalf of the EPP Group, on the statements made by the Council and the Commission following the meeting of the European Council on 11 and 12 February 1988 (Doc. B 2-1842/87);

— by Mr Columbu, Mr Tridente, Mr Donnez, Mr Escudero Lopez, Mrs Diez De Rivera, Mr Calvo Ortega, Mr Coderch Planas, Mr Sutra de Germa, Mr Zahorka, Mr Cervera Cardona, Mr Ulburghs, Mr Roelants du Vivier, Mrs Bonino, Mr CiccioMessere, Mr Pannella, Mr Amadei, Mr Pelikan, Mr Stavrou, Mrs Giannakou-Koutsikou, Mr Wedekind, Mr Morodo Leoncio, Mr Romualdi and Mr Kuijpers, on the declarations made by the Commission and the Council regarding the European Council meeting in Brussels (Doc. B 2-1843/87);

— by Mr de la Malène, on behalf of the EDA Group, on the European Council in Brussels (Doc. B 2-1844/87).

The President said the vote on the request for an early vote would be held at the end of the debate.

The following spoke: Mr Toksvig, Mr Baillot, Mr Ulburghs, Mr Saby, Mr Bocklet, Mr Price, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Poetschki, Mr Perez Royo, Mrs Fontaine, Mr Filinis, Mr von Wogau, Mr McCartin and Mr Martin.

Vote on the request for an early vote

An early vote was agreed by RC (EPP):

Members voting: 93

For: 92

Against: 0

Abstentions: 1

The substantive vote would be held at 6.30 p.m. the following day (*part I, item 21 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

⁽¹⁾ Oral Questions Docs B 2-1772/87 and 1770/87 to the Council were included in the debate.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

The following spoke: Mr Kohl, who also answered oral questions Doc. B 2-1772 and 1770/87, and Mr Delors.

(The sitting was suspended at 1 p.m. and resumed at 3 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR FANTI

Vice-President

6. Women and employment (debate)

Mrs Daly introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights, on women and employment (Doc. A 2-267/87).

The following spoke: Mr Fitzgerald, on attendance in the Chamber, Ms Tongue, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Braun-Moser, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Cinciari Rodano, on behalf of the Communist Group, Mrs van Dijk, Rainbow Group, Mrs Lehideux, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Calvo Ortega, non-attached member, Mrs Pantazi, Mr Estgen, Mr van der Waal, Mrs Schmidbauer, Mrs Garcia Arias, and Mr Marin, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said the vote would be held the following day at 6.30 p.m. (*part I, item 22 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

IN THE CHAIR: MR PERINAT ELIO

Vice-President

The rapporteur drew attention to an error in amendment 13.

7. Equal treatment for men and women (debate)

Mrs De Backer-Van Ocken introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Women's Rights, on failure to comply with the directives on equal treatment for men and women (the problem of indirect discrimination) (Doc. A 2-294/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Van Hemeldonck, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Larive, Liberal Group, Mrs van Dijk, Rainbow Group, Mr Ulburghs, non-attached member,

Mrs Vayssade and Mr Marin, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said the vote would be held the following day at 6.30 p.m. (*part I, item 23 of minutes of 10 March 1988*).

(The sitting was suspended at 4.50 p.m. and resumed at 5 p.m.)

IN THE CHAIR: MR ALBER

Vice-President

VOTING TIME

The next item on the agenda was voting time.

8. Protocols to the EEC-Israel Agreement (vote) ***

(Hitzigrath report — Docs. A 2-287, 286 and 285/87)

The following spoke: Mr Cervetti who, on behalf of the Communist Group requested, pursuant to Rule 103 of the Rules of Procedure, the referral back to committee of the three reports, Mr Klepsch who, since the Commission had not yet specified its position on this matter, proposed that the vote be postponed until this was known, Mr Cervetti, who reiterated his request, and Mr Hänsch, on the latter request.

Parliament rejected the request by electronic vote.

The following spoke: Mr Klepsch, who reiterated his proposal, and Mr Seligman, on this proposal.

Parliament rejected the proposal by electronic vote.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Cervetti, on behalf of the Communist Group, Mrs Veil, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Price, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Beyer de Ryke, Mr Telkämper, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mr Saby, on behalf of the French members of the Socialist Group, Mr Bersani, Mr Nordmann, Mr Rogalla and Mrs Braun-Moser.

— *assent proposal contained in Doc. A 2-287/87:*

Rejected by RCV (LIB, ARC):

Members voting: 376

For: 149

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

Against: 207
Abstentions: 20

(see part II, item 1 (a))

Mr Arndt spoke.

— assent proposal contained in Doc. A 2-286/87:

Rejected by RCV (LIB, ARC): (the requisite majority of 260 was not reached)

Members voting: 383
For: 256
Against: 111
Abstentions: 16

(see part II, item 1 (b))

— assent proposal contained in Doc. A 2-285/87:

rejected by RCV (LIB, ARC)

Members voting: 374
For: 140
Against: 206
Abstentions: 22

(see part II, item 1 (c))

9. Pricing of medicinal products (vote) ** I

(second Lataillade report — Doc. A 2-291/87)

— Proposal for a directive COM(86) 765 final —
Doc. C 2-196/86 (1):

Mr Bueno Vicente spoke on amendments 22 and 23.

From the preamble to the sixth recital:

— amendments 1 and 2: adopted by separate votes.

Article 2, paragraph 1:

— amendment 22 by Mr Bueno Vicente: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 3: adopted.

Mr von der Vring spoke on the voting procedure.

Article 2, paragraph 2 to Article 8, paragraph 1:

Mr Metten spoke.

— amendments 4 to 16: block vote at the President's proposal: adopted;

— amendment 23: fell.

Article 8, after paragraph 2:

— amendment 24 by Mr Bueno Vicente: rejected.

From Article 9, paragraph 1 to Article 10, paragraph 2:

— amendments 17 to 20: block vote on the President's proposal: adopted.

After Article 10:

The rapporteur said that amendment 21/rev. should be voted on before amendment 25/rev. II. Mr Metten, who had tabled amendment 25/rev. II on behalf of the Socialist Group, indicated his disagreement, and the President decided to put amendment 25/rev. II to the vote first.

— amendment 25/rev. II by Mr Metten: rejected by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 318
For: 138
Against: 176
Abstentions: 4

— amendment 21/rev.: adopted by RCV (SOC) after the rapporteur pointed out a drafting error, the text printed in the report being correct:

Members voting: 320
For 299
Against: 7
Abstentions: 14

The EPP and ED Groups had asked for a vote by RCV on the Commission proposal as amended.

Members voting: 326
For: 190
Against: 45
Abstentions: 91

Parliament thus approved the proposal as amended (see part II, item 2).

— Draft legislative resolution:

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Marques Mendes and Mr Christiansen, the latter on behalf of the Danish members of the Socialist Group.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (see part II, item 2).

(1) Except where specified otherwise, the amendments had been tabled by the Committee on Economic Affairs.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

10. Spray-suppression devices of certain categories of vehicles (vote) ** I

(Beazley report — Doc. A 2-296/87)

— Proposal for a directive I COM(87) 132 final — Doc. C 2-145/87 (1):

Article 3, paragraph 1:

— amendment 1: adopted.

Article 8, after paragraph 2:

— amendment 14 by the Committee on Transport: adopted.

Article 9 to Article 11:

— amendments 2 to 6: adopted by successive votes (No 3 by electronic vote).

Parliament approved as amended the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 3*).— *Proposal for a directive II:*

Article 4:

— amendment 13 by the Committee on Transport: rejected;

— amendment 7/corr., 8/corr., and 9/corr.: adopted by successive votes;

— amendment 15: fell;

— amendment 10/corr.: adopted;

— amendment 16: fell.

Article 6:

— amendment 11/corr. and amendment 12/corr.: adopted by successive votes.

Annex:

— amendment 17 by the Committee on the Environment: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*see part II, item 3*).— *Draft legislative resolution*

— amendment 18 tabled by Mr Lataillade to paragraph 1 was declared inadmissible by the President, pursuant to Rule 36 (5) of the Rules of Procedure.

The following spoke on this decision: the author of the amendment in question and Mr P. Beazley, rapporteur.

Explanations of vote:

Mr Metten spoke on behalf of the Socialist Group.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV on the draft legislative resolution:

Members voting: 255

For: 247

Against: 7

Abstentions: 1

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 3*).**11. Type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (vote) ** II**

(recommendation for the second reading — Doc. A 2-325/87)

— *Common position of the Council* — (Doc. C 2-252/87):

Article 1:

— amendment 1 by the Economic Affairs Committee: adopted by electronic vote (260 for, five against and four abstentions).

The common position was thus amended (*part II, item 4*).**12. Toy safety (vote) ** II**

(recommendation for the second reading — Doc. A 2-311/87)

— *Common position of the Council* (Doc. C 2-272/87):

— Motion for rejection by Mrs Hammerich, Mr Bjornvig, Mr Christensen and Mr Bonde, on behalf of the Rainbow Group: rejected.

From Article 11 to Annex I:

— amendments 1 to 4 by the Economic Committee: adopted by successive vote;

— amendment 2 by electronic vote (273 for, three against and two abstentions).

Annex II, section II, point 2:

— amendment 6 by the Committee on the Environment: adopted.

(1) Except where specified otherwise, the amendments were tabled by the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

Annex II, section II, point 3:

— amendment 5 by the Economic Affairs Committee: rejected by electronic vote (178 for, 110 against, with two abstentions).

The common position was thus amended (*see part II, item 5*).

13. Permissible sound power level of lawnmowers (vote) ** II

(recommendation for the second reading — Doc. A 2-288/87)

— *Common position of the Council* — (Doc. C 2-246/87):

First Directive:

— amendment 3 by Mr Hoon, Mr Ford, Mr Smith, Mr Bird, Mr McMahon, Mr West, Mr Megahy, Mr Newman, Mr Hindley, Mr Stewart, Mr Seal, Mr Huckfield, Ms Tongue, Mr Hume, Mr Elliott, Mr Stevenson, Mr Morris, Mrs Buchan, Mr Tomlinson, Mr Falconer, Mr Collins, Mrs Castle, Mr Adam and Mr Newens: rejected by electronic vote (162 for, 110 against, 10 abstentions);

— amendment 4 by the same: rejected.

Second Directive:

— amendment 2 by Mr Metten, on behalf of the Socialist Group: rejected;

— amendment 1 by the same: rejected.

The President declared the common position approved (*see part II, item 6*).

14. Flavourings for use in foodstuffs (vote) ** II

(recommendation for the second reading — Doc. A 2-326/87)

— *Common position of the Council* (Doc. C 2-218/87):

— amendments 1 to 13 by the Committee on the Environment: block vote at the President's proposal: adopted.

The common position was thus amended (*see part II, item 7*).

15. Community's research activities (vote) ** I/*

(Linkohr report — Doc. A 2-323/87)

— *Proposal for a decision I COM(87) 491 final* — Doc. C 2-236/87 ** I⁽¹⁾:

First recital to Article 1:

Mr Bonaccini requested, pursuant to Rule 91 (2), that a split vote be taken on certain amendments; the Presi-

dent said he could not accept this, given that the request had been submitted in Italian.

— amendments 1 to 6: block vote at the President's proposal: adopted.

Article 2:

— amendment 7: adopted;

— amendment 35: fell.

After Article 3:

— amendment 33/rev. by Mr Ford and Mr Schmid: rejected.

Mrs Squarcialupi questioned the President's decision on the interpretation of Rule 91 (2) and requested that the matter be referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure.

The President agreed to this.

Article 4 to Annex A:

— amendments 8 to 15: adopted by successive votes. (amendment 10 by electronic vote)

After Annex A:

— amendment 34/rev. by Mr Ford and Mr Schmid: rejected.

Parliament approved the Commission's proposal as amended (*see part II, item 8*).

— *Draft legislative resolution*:

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 8*).

— *Proposal for a decision II **:

Second recital to Article 1:

— amendments 16 to 22: adopted by successive votes.

Article 2:

— amendment 23: adopted;

— amendment 36: fell.

After Article 3:

— amendment 31/rev. by Mr Ford and Mr Schmid: rejected.

(¹) Except where specified otherwise, the amendments had been tabled by the Committee on Energy.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

Article 4 to Annex A:

— amendments 24 to 29: adopted by successive votes.

After Annex A:

— amendment 32/rev. by Mr Ford and Mr Schmid: rejected.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*see part II, item 8*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 8*).

— *Proposal for a decision III *:*

Recital:

— amendment 30: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*see part II, item 8*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

The EPP Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 276

For: 266

Against: 0

Abstentions: 10

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 8*).

16. Research programme in the field of biotechnology (vote) ** I

(Sanz Fernandez report — Doc. A 2-314/87)

— *Proposal for a decision COM(87) 481 final — Doc. C 2-255/87:*

After the fifth recital:

— amendment 7 by Mr Sanz Fernandez: adopted.

After the sixth recital:

— amendment 17 by Mrs Viehoff: the Rainbow Group had requested a RCV and the EPP Group had requested a split vote:

Mr Härlin spoke.

First part up to 'safety regulations': adopted.

Remainder: adopted by RCV:

Member voting: 267

For: 134

Against: 133

Abstentions: 0

Seventh recital:

— amendment 1 by the Committee on Energy: adopted;

— amendment 10 by Mr Härlin, on behalf of the Rainbow Group: rejected by electronic vote.

Eighth recital:

— amendment 11 by the same: rejected.

Ninth recital:

— amendment 8 by Mr Sanz Fernandez: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 12: fell.

11th recital to Article 1:

— amendments 2 and 3 by the Committee on Energy: adopted by successive votes.

Article 2:

— amendment 13 by Mr Härlin, on behalf of the Rainbow Group: rejected;

— amendment 4 by the Committee on Energy: adopted;

— amendment 18: fell.

After Article 2:

— amendment 6 by Mr Robles Piquer: rejected.

Annex:

— amendment 14: Mr Härlin withdrew his amendment;

— amendment 15 by Mr Härlin, on behalf of the Rainbow Group: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 282

For: 42

Against: 238

Abstentions: 2

— amendment 16 by the same: rejected by RCV (ARC):

Members voting: 276

For: 42

Against: 232

Abstentions: 2

— amendment 5 by the Committee on Energy: adopted;

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— amendment 9 by Mr Sanz Fernandez: adopted.

The Commission proposal was adopted as amended (see part II, item 9).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Explanations of vote:

Mr Härlin spoke.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (see part I, item 9).

17. FAST Community action (vote) ** I

(Viehoff report — Doc. A 2-299/87)

— *Proposal for a decision COM(87) 502 final/2 — Doc. C 2-265/87:*

Sixth to 10th recital:

— amendments 1 and 2 by the Committee on Energy: adopted by successive votes.

Article 2:

— amendment 9 by Mr Papoutsis, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets: adopted.

Article 3:

— amendment 10 by the same: rejected by electronic vote after the rapporteur and Mr Papoutsis had spoken.

After Article 3 and up to paragraph 9 of the annex:

— amendments 3 to 8 by the Committee on Energy: voted on en bloc on a proposal from the President: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (see part II, item 10).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (see part II, item 10).

18. Protection of workers by the banning of specified agents (vote) ** II

(recommendation for the second reading — Doc. A 2-2/88)

— Common position of the Council (Doc. C 2-247/87):

Articles 1 to 5:

Mrs Squarcialupi, rapporteur, spoke.

— amendments 1 to 8 by the Committee on the Environment:

— amendment 1: rejected by electronic vote (201 for, 77 against and one abstention);

— amendments 2 to 6: rejected by successive votes;

— amendment 7: rejected by RCV (COM):

Members voting: 300

For: 152

Against: 147

Abstentions: 1

— amendment 8: rejected.

Article 6:

— amendments 9 and 10: declared inadmissible by the President, pursuant to Rule 51 (2).

The rapporteur questioned this interpretation, pointing out that the text of the common position was completely new, compared to the Commission proposal.

The President maintained his decision, but said he was prepared to submit the question to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure.

Mr Klepsch and Mr Collins spoke.

The President declared the common position approved (part II, item 11).

IN THE CHAIR: MRS PERY

Vice-President

19. Question Time (questions to the Commission)

The next item on the agenda was the continuation and end of Question Time.

Questions to the Commission

Question 35 by Mr Patterson: The single administrative document

Lord Cockfield, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Patterson and Mr Rogalla.

Question 36 by Mr Marshall: Proposed tax harmonization on alcohol

Lord Cockfield answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Marshall, Mr Christensen and Mr Patterson.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

Question 37 by Mr Cassidy: Age discrimination in job recruitment

Mr Marin, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Cassidy, Mrs Nielsen and Mr Ulburghs.

Question 38 by Mrs Castle: Concessions for pensioners

Mr Marin answered the question and supplementaries by Mrs Castle and Mr Stewart.

Question 39 by Mr Saridakis: Developments following the stock-market crisis

Lord Cockfield answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Saridakis and Mrs Crawley.

Question 40 by Mr Rogalla: Erection of new European signposts at borders

Lord Cockfield answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Rogalla and Mr Arbeloa Muru.

Question 41 by Mr Elles: Teaching of English in Greece

Mr Marin answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Elles.

Question 42 by Mrs Lemass: Stricter controls on guard dogs

Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and a supplementary by Mrs Lemass.

Mr Andrews spoke.

Question 43 by Mr Killilea would receive a written answer as its author was absent.

Question 44 by Mr Sapena Granell: Aid for the Community fleet

Mr Clinton Davis answered the question and supplementaries by Mr Sapena Granell and Mr Pearce.

Question 45 by McMahon: Social aspects of the internal market

Mr Marin answered the question and a supplementary by Mr McMahon.

Question 46 by Mr Chambeiron: Conditions for the awarding of the heating allowance to families in the Hauts-de-Seine department (France)

Mr Marin answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Chambeiron.

Question 47 by Mr Baillot: Infringement of the principle of equal treatment

Mr Marin answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Baillot.

Questions 48 by Mr Wurtz and 49 by Mrs De March would receive written answers as their respective authors were absent.

Question 50 by Mr Musso: Free zones in the Community

Mr Sutherland, *Member of the Commission*, answered the question and a supplementary by Mr Musso.

The President declared Question Time closed.

She said that questions which had not been dealt with would be answered in writing.

20. Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

The next item on the agenda was action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament.

The following spoke on press reports concerning the tests planned at the Trawsfynydd power plant in Wales: Mr Fitzsimons, Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, Mr Smith, Mr Clinton Davis, Mr Fitzsimons, Mr Clinton Davis, Mr Smith and Mr Clinton Davis.

The President stated that the communication from the Commission on the action it had taken on Parliament's opinions adopted during the January and February 1988 part-sessions had been distributed (1).

The following spoke: Mrs Crawley and Mr Sutherland, *Member of the Commission*.

21. Agenda for the next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Thursday, 10 March 1988:

10 a.m. to 1 p.m., 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. and 9 p.m. to 12 midnight:

10 a.m. to 1 p.m.:

— topical and urgent debate (2).

(1) See Annex to Verbatim Report of Proceedings of the sitting of 9 March 1988.

(2) Texts would be put to the vote at the close of each debate.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

3 p.m.:

- joint debate on three reports by Mr Alber, Mr Collins and Mr Lambrias on the quality of air and water ⁽¹⁾;
- report by Mrs Jackson on the SHIFT project *;
- Killilea report on agricultural development in Ireland;
- Glinne report on the situation in Central America;
- van den Heuvel report on human rights in Indonesia;

⁽¹⁾ Oral question Doc. B 2-1766/87 would be included in the debate.

- Medina Ortega report on EEC-UN relations;
- Navarro Velasco report on the set-aside of agricultural land *;
- Turner report on DRIVE ** I;
- Peus report on DELTA ** I.

6.30 p.m.:

- votes on:
 - the draft legislative resolution contained in the Ebel report (Doc. A 2-230/87),
 - the draft legislative resolution contained in the Wijsenbeek report (Doc. A 2-243/87),
- motions for resolutions on which the debate has closed.

(The sitting was closed at 8 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Henry PLUMB
President

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Protocols to EEC-Israel Agreement ***

(a) Doc. A2-287/87

DECISION

on the conclusion of a fourth additional protocol to the agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the recommendation from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to the second subparagraph of Article 238 of the EEC Treaty under the procedure for the conclusion of a protocol on financial cooperation between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Doc. C2-259/87),

Does not give its assent to the conclusion of this protocol, which it refers back to the Council.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 104, 21. 3. 1987, p. 8.

(b) Doc. A2-286/87

DECISION

on the conclusion of a protocol to the agreement between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the recommendation from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to the second subparagraph of Article 238 of the EEC Treaty under the procedure for the conclusion of a protocol on financial cooperation between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Doc. C2-259/87),

Does not give its assent to the conclusion of this protocol, which it refers back to the Council.

⁽¹⁾ COM(87) 456 final.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

(c) Doc. A2-285/87

DECISION**on the conclusion of a protocol on financial cooperation between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel***The European Parliament,*

- having regard to the recommendation from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to the second subparagraph of Article 238 of the EEC Treaty under the procedure for the conclusion of a protocol on financial cooperation between the European Economic Community and the State of Israel (Doc. C2-259/87),

Does not give its assent to the conclusion of this protocol, which it refers back to the Council.

⁽¹⁾ COM(87) 357 final.**2. Pricing of medicinal products ** I**

- Proposal for a directive COM(86) 765 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**Council directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating to the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health system**

having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 100 thereof,

having regard to the Treaty establishing the European Economic Community, and in particular Article 100a thereof,

Rest of preamble unchanged

Recitals unchanged

Whereas the wide disparities in the prices of pharmaceuticals in the EEC could be greatly reduced by an approximation of the rates of VAT applied and by the free movement of medicinal products within the EEC;

Article 1 unchanged

Article 2

The following provisions shall apply if the marketing of a medicinal product is permitted only after the competent authorities of the Member State concerned have approved the price of the product:

Article 2

The following provisions shall apply if the marketing of a medicinal product is permitted only after the competent authorities of the Member State concerned have approved the price of the product:

(*) OJ No C 17, 23. 1. 1987, p. 6.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

1. Member States shall ensure that a decision on the price which may be charged for the medicinal product concerned is adopted and communicated to the applicant within 90 days of the receipt of an application submitted *in due form*. In the absence of such a decision, the applicant shall be entitled to market the product at the price proposed.

2. Should the competent authorities decide not to permit the marketing of the medicinal product concerned at the price proposed by the applicant, the decision shall *contain a detailed statement of reasons*. In addition, the applicant shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

3. At least once *every six months* the competent authorities shall publish in an appropriate official publication and communicate to the Commission a list of the medicinal products whose price has been fixed during the relevant period together with the prices which may be charged for such products.

Article 3

Without prejudice to Article 4, the following provisions shall apply if an increase in the price of a medicinal product is permitted only after prior approval has been obtained from the competent authorities:

1. Member States shall ensure that a decision is adopted on an application submitted *in due form* to increase the price of a medicinal product and communicated to the applicant within 90 days of its receipt. In the absence of such a decision, the applicant shall be entitled to apply in full the price increase requested.

2. Should the competent authorities decide not to permit the whole or part of the price increase requested, the decision shall *contain a detailed statement of reasons* and the applicant shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

1. Member States shall ensure that a decision on the price which may be charged for the medicinal product concerned is adopted and communicated to the applicant within 90 days of the receipt of an application submitted **in accordance with the requirements of the Member State concerned by the person authorized to market the product. The applicant shall provide the relevant authorities with sufficient information. Where the information accompanying the application is insufficient, the time limit shall be extended by a further 90 days and the relevant authorities shall notify the applicant what detailed additional information is required.** In the absence of such a decision, the applicant shall be entitled to market the product at the price proposed.

2. Should the competent authorities decide not to permit the marketing of the medicinal product concerned at the price proposed by the applicant, the decision shall be **based on objective and verifiable criteria.** In addition, the applicant shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

3. At least once **a year** the competent authorities shall publish in an appropriate official publication and communicate to the Commission a list of the medicinal products whose price has been fixed during the relevant period together with the prices which may be charged for such products.

Article 3

Without prejudice to Article 4, the following provisions shall apply if an increase in the price of a medicinal product is permitted only after prior approval has been obtained from the competent authorities:

1. Member States shall ensure that a decision is adopted on an application submitted **in accordance with the requirements of the Member State concerned by the person authorized to market the medicinal product** to increase the price of a medicinal product and communicated to the applicant within 90 days of its receipt. **The applicant shall provide the relevant authorities with sufficient information including details of events which have occurred since the old price was fixed and which justify a price increase. Where the information accompanying the application is unsatisfactory, the time limit shall be extended by a further period of 90 days and the relevant authorities shall notify the applicant what detailed additional information is required.** In the absence of such a decision, the applicant shall be entitled to apply in full the price increase requested.

2. Should the competent authorities decide not to permit the whole or part of the price increase requested, the decision shall be **based on objective and verifiable criteria** and the applicant shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

3. At least once *every six months* the competent authorities shall publish in an appropriate official publication and communicate to the Commission a list of the medicinal products for which price increases have been granted during the relevant period together with the new price which may be charged for such products.

Article 4

1. In the event of a freeze being imposed on the prices of all medicinal products or certain categories of medicinal products, Member States shall ensure that prices are reviewed, and where appropriate adjusted, at least once a year *or when the national resale price index has increased by 10 % since the last review, whichever is the sooner*. Within 90 days of the commencement of this review the competent authorities shall announce what increase or decreases in prices are being made.

2. Any person who is responsible for marketing a medicinal product may apply for a derogation from a price freeze, *stating his reasons in detail*. Member States shall ensure that a reasoned decision on any such application is adopted and communicated to the applicant within 90 days. In the absence of such a decision, the applicant shall be entitled to apply in full the price increase requested. Should the derogation be granted, the competent authorities shall forthwith publish an announcement of the price increase allowed.

Article 5 unchanged

Article 6

The following provisions shall apply if a medicinal product is covered by the national health insurance system only after the competent authorities have decided to include the medicinal product concerned in a positive list of medicinal products covered by the national health insurance systems:

1. Member States shall ensure that a decision on an application submitted *in due form* to include a medicinal product in the list of medicinal products covered by the health insurance system is adopted and communicated to the applicant within 90 days of its receipt. An application under this Article may be made before the competent

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

3. At least once a year the competent authorities shall publish in an appropriate official publication and communicate to the Commission a list of the medicinal products for which price increases have been granted during the relevant period together with the new price which may be charged for such products.

Article 4

1. In the event of a freeze being imposed on the prices of all medicinal products or certain categories of medicinal products, Member States shall ensure that prices are reviewed, and where appropriate adjusted, at least once a year. Within 90 days of the commencement of this review the competent authorities shall announce what increase or decreases in prices are being made.

2. In exceptional circumstances, any person who is responsible for marketing a medicinal product may apply for a derogation from a price freeze, **provided this is justified by special reasons. The application shall include an adequate statement of these reasons.** Member States shall ensure that a reasoned decision on any such application is adopted and communicated to the applicant within 90 days. **If the information accompanying the application is inadequate, the time limit shall be extended for a further 90 days and the relevant authorities shall notify the applicant what detailed additional information is required.** In the absence of such a decision, the applicant shall be entitled to apply in full the price increase requested. Should the derogation be granted, the competent authorities shall forthwith publish an announcement of the price increase allowed.

Article 6

The following provisions shall apply if a medicinal product is covered by the national health insurance system only after the competent authorities have decided to include the medicinal product concerned in a positive list of medicinal products covered by the national health insurance systems:

1. Member States shall ensure that a decision on an application submitted **according to the requirements of the Member State concerned, by the person authorized to market it,** to include a medicinal product in the list of medicinal products covered by the health insurance system is adopted and communicated to the applicant within

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

authorities have agreed the price to be charged for the product pursuant to Article 2.

2. Any decision not to include a medicinal product in the list of products covered by the health insurance system shall *state in detail the reasons upon which it is based*. In addition the applicant shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force, and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

Paragraphs 3 and 4 unchanged

Article 7

The following provision shall apply if the competent authorities of a Member State are empowered to adopt decisions to exclude individual or categories of medicinal products from the coverage of its national health insurance system (negative lists):

1. Any decision to exclude a category of medicinal products from the coverage of the national health insurance system shall *state in detail the reasons on which it is based* and be published in an appropriate official publication.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

3. Any decision to exclude an individual medicinal product from the coverage of the national health insurance system shall *state in detail the reasons on which it is based*. Such decisions shall be communicated to the person responsible, who shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

90 days of its receipt. An application under this Article may be made before the competent authorities have agreed the price to be charged for the product pursuant to Article 2. **In such cases or where a decision on the price of a medicinal product and a decision on its inclusion in the list of products covered by the national health insurance system are taken after a single administrative procedure, the time limit shall be extended by a further 90 days. The applicant shall provide the competent authorities with sufficient information. Where the information accompanying the application is insufficient, the time limit shall be suspended and the competent authorities shall immediately notify the applicant when further detailed information is required.**

Where a Member State does not allow applications under this Article before the competent authorities have agreed the price to be charged for the product, pursuant to Article 2, it shall ensure that the overall time limit for the two procedures does not exceed 180 days. This time limit may be extended pursuant to Article 2 and the first sub-paragraph above.

2. Any decision not to include a medicinal product in the list of products covered by the health insurance system shall **contain a statement of reasons based on objective and verifiable criteria**. In addition the applicant shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force, and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

Article 7

The following provision shall apply if the competent authorities of a Member State are empowered to adopt decisions to exclude individual or categories of medicinal products from the coverage of its national health insurance system (negative lists):

1. Any decision to exclude a category of medicinal products from the coverage of the national health insurance system shall **contain a statement of reasons based on objective and verifiable criteria** and be published in an appropriate official publication.

3. Any decision to exclude an individual medicinal product from the coverage of the national health insurance system shall **contain a statement of reasons based on objective and verifiable criteria**. Such decisions shall be communicated to the person responsible, who shall be informed of the remedies available to him under the laws in force and the time limits allowed for applying for such remedies.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Paragraph 4 unchanged

Article 8

1. Before the date referred to in Article 11 (1) of this Directive, the Member States shall communicate to the Commission any therapeutic classification of medicinal products which is used by the competent authorities for the purposes of the national social security system. *If it considers it necessary, the Commission may, after considering the opinion of the committee referred to in Article 10, adopt a directive on the approximation of national provisions relating to the classification of medicinal products for social security purposes.*

2. Before the date referred to in Article 11 (1) of this Directive, the Member States shall communicate to the Commission the criteria which are used by the competent authorities in verifying the fairness of the prices charged for transfers within a group of companies of active principles or intermediate products used in the manufacture of medicinal products. *If it considers it necessary, the Commission may, after considering the opinion of the committee referred to in Article 10, adopt a directive or issue guidelines on the approximation of national criteria for the verification of the fairness of such prices.*

Article 9

1. In the light of experience, the Commission shall, not later than two years after the date referred to in Article 11 (1) of this Directive, submit to the Council a proposal containing appropriate measures leading towards the abolition of any remaining barriers to or distortions of the free movement of proprietary medicinal products.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Article 10

1. A committee called the Consultative Committee on *Pharmaceutical Pricing and Reimbursement* shall be set up and attached to the Commission.

2. The tasks of the committee shall be:

- to examine any question relating to the application of this Directive which is brought up by *its chairman either on his initiative or at the request of a Member State,*

Article 8

1. Before the date referred to in Article 11 (1) of this Directive, the Member States shall communicate to the Commission any **criteria concerning the therapeutic classification of medicinal products** which are used by the competent authorities for the purposes of the national social security system.

2. Before the date referred to in Article 11 (1) of this Directive, the Member States shall communicate to the Commission the criteria which are used by the competent authorities in verifying the **fairness and transparency** of the prices charged for transfers within a group of companies of active principles or intermediate products used in the manufacture of medicinal products.

Article 9

1. In the light of experience, the Commission shall, not later than two years after the date referred to in Article 11 (1) of this Directive, submit to the Council a proposal containing appropriate measures leading towards the abolition of any remaining barriers to or distortions of the free movement of proprietary medicinal products, **so as to bring this sector closer into line with the other conditions of the internal market.**

Article 10

1. A committee called the Consultative Committee **for the implementation of this directive and the development of a European pharmaceuticals policy** shall be set up and attached to the Commission.

2. The tasks of the committee shall be:

- to examine any question relating to the application of this Directive which is brought up **by the Commission** or at the request of a Member State,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

- *to discuss and provide an opinion on matters referred to it by the Commission pursuant to Article 8 of this Directive or in accordance with the provisions of any future directive. When seeking the opinion of the committee, the Commission may set a time limit within which such an opinion shall be given. No vote shall be taken. However any member of the committee may demand that his views be set down in the minutes.*

**TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

- Deleted.

- **to develop a European pharmaceuticals policy which satisfies the special demands of the health sector and complies with the normal rules governing the internal market.**

Paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 unchanged

Article 10a

1. **The Commission shall set up a data bank in order to improve competition in the pharmaceuticals sector and to encourage the more efficient use of medicinal products in the European Community.**

2. **For each medicinal product authorized in the Community market, this data bank shall contain as a rule:**
 - (a) **a summary of the characteristics of the product as mentioned in Articles 4a and 4b of Directive 65/65/EEC as subsequently amended;**
 - (b) **its ex-factory and retail prices;**
 - (c) **an estimate of the cost of the usual daily dose;**
 - (d) **how it is dispensed to the patient (self-medication, prescription only, hospital use only).**

3. **The Member States, the manufacturers and importers shall cooperate with the Commission in setting up this data bank, to which they shall have access.**

4. **By 31 December 1992 the Commission shall publish a list of medicinal products authorized in the European Communities containing the information mentioned in Para. 2 above.**

Articles 11 and 12 unchanged

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— Doc. A2-291/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive relating to the transparency of measures regulating the pricing of medicinal products for human use and their inclusion within the scope of the national health insurance system

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 100a of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-196/86),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to the first report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment and the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-261/87),
 - having regard to the second report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, the Committee on Social Affairs and Employment and the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-291/87),
1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
 3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament's amendments in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149 (2) (a) of the EEC Treaty;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 17, 23. 1. 1987, p. 6.

3. Spray-suppression devices of certain categories of vehicles ** I

— Proposal for a directive COM(87) 132 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

I.

Council directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the spray-suppression devices of certain categories of motor vehicle and their trailers

Preamble and recitals unchanged

Articles 1 and 2 unchanged

Article 3

1. No Member State may prohibit the placing on the market of spray-suppression devices on grounds relating to their *construction* if they bear the EEC component type-approval mark.

Article 3

1. No Member State may prohibit the placing on the market of spray-suppression devices on grounds relating to their *performance* if they bear the EEC component type-approval mark.

(*) OJ No C 265, 5. 10. 1987, p. 1.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

 TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

 TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Articles 4 to 7 unchanged

Article 8

Paragraphs 1 and 2 unchanged

Article 8

2a. Paragraphs 1 and 2 above shall apply accordingly to spray-suppression devices which have been granted type approval pursuant to Article 1 and for which, because of the type of these devices, exemptions from the requirements of Annex III are necessary, provided the applicant provides evidence that these will have equivalent effects to those intended by the requirements laid down in Annex III.

Article 9

1. Any vehicle submitted for EEC-type approval after 30 September 1988 shall comply with this Directive.

2. Any new vehicle, produced or brought into service for the first time on or after 1 May 1989, shall comply with this Directive.

3. As from 1 October 1989, all vehicles in use on the road shall comply with this Directive.

Article 9

1. Any vehicle submitted for EEC-type approval after 1 October 1989 shall comply with this Directive.

2. Any new vehicle, produced or brought into service for the first time on or after 1 October 1990, shall comply with this Directive.

3. As from 1 October 1991, all vehicles in use on the road shall comply with this Directive.

Article 10 unchanged

Article 11

When the procedure defined in this Article is invoked, the Commission shall take a decision after consulting the Committee set up pursuant to Directive 70/156/EEC, hereinafter referred to as 'the Committee'. The Committee shall discuss the requests for opinion drawn up by the Commission. The Commission, when asking the opinion of the Committee, may fix the period within which this must be delivered. The deliberations of the Committee are *not* followed by a vote. *Nevertheless*, any member of the Committee may request that his opinion be recorded in the minutes.

Article 11

When the procedure defined in this Article is invoked, the Commission shall take a decision after consulting the Committee set up pursuant to Directive 70/156/EEC, hereinafter referred to as 'the Committee'. The Committee shall discuss the requests for opinion drawn up by the Commission. The Commission, when asking the opinion of the Committee, may fix the period within which this must be delivered. The deliberations of the Committee are followed by a vote. Any member of the Committee may request that his opinion be recorded in the minutes.

The Commission shall take the utmost account of the opinion delivered by the Committee. It shall inform the Committee of the manner in which its opinion has been taken into account⁽¹⁾.

Remaining text unchanged

⁽¹⁾ Council Decision of 13. 7. 1987, Art. 2, Procedure I, last para. OJ No L 197, 18. 7. 1987, p. 33.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— Proposal for a directive II

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

II.

Council directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the lateral protection (side guards) of certain motor vehicles and their trailers

Preamble and recitals unchanged

Articles 1 to 3 unchanged

Article 4

1. With effect from 1 October 1988, Member States:
 - may no longer issue the document provided for in Article 10 (1) third indent of Directive 70/156/EEC in respect of a type of vehicle of which the lateral protection devices do not meet the requirements of this Directive;
 - may refuse to grant national type approval in respect of a type of vehicle of which the lateral protection devices do not meet the requirements of this Directive;
2. With effect from 1 May 1989 Member States may prohibit the entry into service of vehicles of which the lateral protection devices do not comply with the provisions of this Directive.
3. With effect from 1 October 1989 Member States may prohibit the registration, the entry into service and use of any vehicle of which the lateral protection devices do not comply with the provisions of this Directive.

Article 4

1. With effect from 1 October 1989, Member States:
 - shall no longer issue the document provided for in Article 10 (1) third indent of Directive 70/156/EEC in respect of a type of vehicle of which the lateral protection devices do not meet the requirements of this Directive;
 - shall refuse to grant national type approval in respect of a type of vehicle of which the lateral protection devices do not meet the requirements of this Directive;
2. With effect from 1 October 1990 Member States shall prohibit the entry into service of vehicles of which the lateral protection devices do not comply with the provisions of this Directive.
3. With effect from 1 October 1991 Member States shall prohibit the registration, the entry into service and use of any vehicle of which the lateral protection devices do not comply with the provisions of this Directive.

Article 5 unchanged

Article 6

When the procedure defined in this Article is invoked, the Commission shall decide after consultation of the Committee instituted by Directive 70/156/EEC, hereinafter called 'the Committee'. The Committee shall discuss the matter on the basis of the request put forward by the Commission. The Commission, when asking the opinion of the Committee, may fix the period within which the opinion must be given. The deliberations of the Committee shall *not* be followed by a vote. *Nevertheless*, each member of the Committee may request that his opinion be recorded in the minutes.

Article 6

When the procedure defined in this Article is invoked, the Commission shall decide after consultation of the Committee instituted by Directive 70/156/EEC, hereinafter called 'the Committee'. The Committee shall discuss the matter on the basis of the request put forward by the Commission. The Commission, when asking the opinion of the Committee, may fix the period within which the opinion must be given. The deliberations of the Committee shall be followed by a vote. Each member of the Committee may request that his opinion be recorded in the minutes.

The Commission shall take the utmost account of the opinion delivered by the Committee. It shall inform the Committee of the manner in which its opinion has been taken into account ⁽¹⁾.

Articles 7 and 8 unchanged

ANNEX

Title unchanged

1. General prescriptions and definitions

ANNEX

1. General prescriptions and definitions

(*) OJ No C 265, 5. 10. 1987, p. 21.

⁽¹⁾ Council decision of 13. 7. 1987, Art. 2, Procedure I, last para. OJ No L 197, 18. 7. 1987, p. 33.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

1.1. Every vehicle of categories N₂, N₃, O₃ and O₄ ⁽¹⁾ shall be so constructed and/or equipped as to offer effective protection to unprotected road users (pedestrians, cyclists, motorcyclists) against the risk of falling under the sides of the vehicle and being caught under the wheels ⁽²⁾.

The Directive does not apply to:

Two indents unchanged

- *vehicles designed and constructed for special purposes where it is not possible, for practical reasons, to fit such lateral protection.*

⁽¹⁾ Footnote unchanged.
⁽²⁾ Footnote unchanged.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

1.1. Every vehicle of categories N₂, N₃, O₃ and O₄ ⁽¹⁾ shall be so constructed and/or equipped as to offer effective protection to unprotected road users (pedestrians, cyclists, motorcyclists) against the risk of falling under the sides of the vehicle and being caught under the wheels ⁽²⁾.

The Directive does not apply to:

- Deleted.

Vehicles designed and constructed for special purposes may be exempted from the provisions of this Directive. The Member States shall notify the Commission of the reasons why they are exempting such vehicles on their territory from the provisions of this Directive. This obligation to notify the Commission shall also apply to military vehicles and other vehicles operated by public undertakings and institutions.

Remaining text unchanged

⁽¹⁾ Footnote unchanged.
⁽²⁾ Footnote unchanged.

— Doc. A2-296/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for directives on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the

- I. spray-suppression devices of certain categories of motor vehicle and their trailers, and
- II. lateral protection (side guards) of certain motor vehicles and their trailers

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposals from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾;
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 100a of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-145/87);
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 265, 5. 10. 1987, pp. 1 and 21.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

- having regard to the report of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and the opinions of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the Committee on Transport (Doc. A2-296/87);
1. Approves the Commission's proposals subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposals accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty, and to inform Parliament of any modifications that may subsequently be made to the proposal;
 3. Requires the Council to inform Parliament should it propose to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion and the report of its committee to the Council and Commission, and, for information, to the Parliaments of the Member States.

4. Wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors ** II

- Doc. A2-325/87

DECISION

(Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the common position with a view to the adoption of a Council directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the common position (Doc. C2-252/87),
 - having regard to the relevant provisions of the Rules of Procedure,
1. Has amended the common position as set out below;
 2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

COUNCIL TEXT

Article 1

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment No 1

Article 1

1. Article 13 of Directive 74/150/EEC is replaced by the following:

'Article 13

Where the procedure laid down in this Article is to be followed, the Commission shall take a decision after consulting the Committee. The Committee shall discuss matters on which the Commission has requested an opinion. When seeking the opinion of the Committee, the Commission may set a time limit within which such opinion shall be given. After the Committee's deliberations, a vote shall be taken if necessary⁽¹⁾. However, any member of the Committee may demand that his views be set down in the minutes.'

⁽¹⁾ Council Decision of 13 July 1987 — OJ No L 197, 18. 7. 1987, p. 33.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

COUNCIL TEXT

In Annex II to Directive 74/150/EEC the abbreviation 'SD' shown against items 7.3.4, 7.5 and 7.6.3 shall be replaced by the abbreviation 'CONF'.

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

2. In Annex II to Directive 74/150/EEC the abbreviation 'SD' shown against items 7.3.4, 7.5 and 7.6.3 shall be replaced by the abbreviation 'CONF'.

5. Toy safety ** II

— Doc. A2-311/87

DECISION

(Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission for a Council directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the safety of toys

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C2-272/87),
- having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its own Rules of Procedure,

1. Has amended the common position as set out below;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

COUNCIL TEXT

Article 11 (5)

5. Annex IV sets out the warnings and indications of precautions to be taken during use that have to be given for certain toys. Member States may require that these warnings and precautions, or some of them, together with the information specified in paragraph 4, be given in their own national language or languages when the toys are placed on the market.

Annex I, point 3

3. *Equipment intended to be used collectively in playgrounds.*

Annex I, point 11

11. *Slings and catapults*

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment No 1

Article 11 (5)

5. Annex IV sets out the warnings and indications of precautions to be taken during use that have to be given for certain toys. Member States may require that these warnings and precautions, or some of them, together with the information specified in paragraph 4, be given in their own national language or languages when the toys are placed on the market.

The warnings and precautions mentioned in this paragraph may be represented by symbols (pictograms) drawn up by the international standards organizations.

Amendment No 2

Annex I, point 3

3. Deleted.

Amendment No 3

Annex I, point 11

11. Deleted.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

COUNCIL TEXT	TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT
	Amendment No 4
Annex I, point 12	Annex I, point 12
12. <i>Sets of darts with metallic points</i>	12. Deleted.
	Amendment No 6
Annex II, Section II, point 2(a), last phrase	Annex II, Section II, point 2(a), last phrase
Such combustible materials must not constitute a risk of ignition for other materials used in the toy.	Such combustible materials must not constitute a risk of ignition for other materials used in the toy. They should not give off toxic fumes.

6. Permissible sound power level of lawnmowers ** II

— Doc. A2-288/87

DECISION (Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for two directives amending Directive 84/538/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the permissible sound power level of lawnmowers

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C2-246/87),
 - having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its own Rules of Procedure,
1. Has approved the common position;
 2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

7. Flavourings for use in foodstuffs ** II

— Doc. A2-326/87

DECISION (Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the common position of the Council on the proposal from the Commission for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs and to source materials for their production

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C2-218/87),
- having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and its own Rules of Procedure,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

1. Has amended the common position as set out below;
2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

COUNCIL TEXT

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

Fifth recital

Whereas, on the basis of the inventory of source materials and substances used in the preparation of flavourings established by the Commission on the basis of Decision .../.../87, the Council will at a later stage adopt appropriate provisions concerning individual categories of flavourings and source materials and *any necessary measures concerning their use and methods of production;*

Amendment No 1

Fifth recital

Whereas, on the basis of the inventory of source materials and substances used in the preparation of flavourings established by the Commission on the basis of Decision .../.../87, the Council will at a later stage adopt in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 100a of the EEC Treaty appropriate provisions concerning individual categories of flavourings and source materials and the necessary measures to incorporate in this directive rules relating to flavourings intended for the final consumer;

Amendment No 2

Ninth recital

Ninth recital

Whereas the establishment of specific criteria of purity for flavourings, the procedure for taking samples and the methods of analysis of flavourings in or on foodstuffs and the verification of the maximum limits laid down in the Annexes constitute technical implementing measures; *whereas in order to simplify and expedite the procedure, the adoption of such measures should be entrusted to the Commission;*

Whereas the establishment of specific criteria of purity for flavourings, the procedure for taking samples and the methods of analysis of flavourings in or on foodstuffs and the verification of the maximum limits laid down in the Annexes constitute technical implementing measures; **Procedure IIIa laid down in Council Decision 87/373/EEC of 13 July 1987 ⁽¹⁾ laying down the procedures for the exercise of implementing powers conferred on the Commission will be used for this purpose;**

Amendment No 3

Tenth recital

Tenth recital

Whereas it is desirable that in all cases where the Council empowers the Commission to implement rules relating to flavourings for use in foodstuffs, provision should be made for a procedure establishing close cooperation between the Member States and the Commission within the Standing Committee for Foodstuffs set up by Decision 69/414/EEC ⁽¹⁾;

Deleted.

Amendment No 4

Eleventh recital

Eleventh recital

Whereas the Council acting by qualified majority on a proposal from the Commission shall adopt microbiological criteria for flavourings and modifications to the Annexes;

Deleted.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 291, 19. 11. 1969, p. 9.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 197, 18. 7. 1987, p. 33.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

COUNCIL TEXT

Article 1 (2) (b)

- (b) 'flavouring substance' means a defined chemical substance with flavouring properties *which is obtained*:
- (i) by appropriate physical processes (including distillation and solvent extraction) or enzymatic or microbiological processes from material of vegetable or animal origin either in the raw state or after processing for human consumption by traditional food-preparation processes (including drying, torrefaction and fermentation,
 - (ii) by chemical synthesis or isolated by chemical processes and which is chemically identical to a substance naturally present in material or animal origin as described in (i),
 - (iii) by chemical synthesis but which is not chemically identical to a substance naturally present in material of vegetable or animal origin as described in (i);

Article 4 (a), second indent

- subject to any exceptions provided for in the specific criteria of purity referred to in Article 6, they do not contain more than 3 mg/kg of arsenic, 10 mg/kg of lead, 1 mg/kg of cadmium and 1 mg/kg of mercury;

Article 5

The Council, acting in accordance with the procedure provided for in Article 100 of the Treaty, shall adopt:

- (a) appropriate provisions concerning:

1st to 7th indents unchanged

- (b) the list of substances or materials authorized in the Community as:

- additives necessary for the storage and use of flavourings,

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment No 5

Article 1 (2) (b)

- (b) 'flavouring substance' means a defined chemical substance with flavouring properties, **in particular**:
- (i) **a natural flavouring substance, obtained by:** appropriate physical processes (including distillation and solvent extraction) or enzymatic or microbiological processes from material of vegetable or animal origin either in the raw state or after processing for human consumption by traditional food-preparation processes (including drying, torrefaction and fermentation,
 - (ii) **a nature-identical flavouring substance, obtained by:** chemical synthesis or isolated by chemical processes and which is chemically identical to a substance naturally present in material or animal origin as described in (i),
 - (iii) **an artificial flavouring substance, obtained by:** chemical synthesis but which is not chemically identical to a substance naturally present in material of vegetable or animal origin as described in (i);

Amendment No 6

Article 4 (a), second indent

- subject to any exceptions provided for in the specific criteria of purity referred to in Article 6, they do not contain more than 2 mg/kg of arsenic, 5 mg/kg of lead, 0.5 mg/kg of cadmium and 0.5 mg/kg of mercury;

Amendment No 7

Article 5

1. The Council, acting in accordance with the procedure provided for in Article 100a of the Treaty, shall adopt **before 1 July 1990** appropriate provisions concerning:

2. **The following shall be adopted in accordance with the procedure provided for in Article 11:**

- (a) the list of substances or materials authorized in the Community as:

- additives necessary for the storage and use of flavourings,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

COUNCIL TEXT

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

- products used for dissolving and diluting flavourings,
 - additives necessary for the production of flavourings (processing aids) where such additives are not covered by other Community provisions;
- (c) any special provisions which may be necessary, for the protection of public health or trade concerning:
- the use and methods of production of flavourings, including physical processes or enzymatic or microbiological processes for the production of flavouring preparations and flavouring substances as referred to in Article 1 (2) (b) (i) and (c),
 - the conditions for the use of the substances and materials referred to in paragraph (b).

- products used for dissolving and diluting flavourings,
 - additives necessary for the production of flavourings (processing aids) where such additives are not covered by other Community provisions;
- (b) any special provisions which may be necessary, for the protection of public health or trade concerning:
- the use and methods of production of flavourings, including physical processes or enzymatic or microbiological processes for the production of flavouring preparations and flavouring substances as referred to in Article 1 (2) (b) (i) and (c),
 - the conditions for the use of the substances and materials referred to in paragraph (a),
 - the technical amendments to the Annexes having regard to progress in scientific and technical knowledge,
 - the microbiological criteria applicable to flavourings,
 - the designation criteria given to the more specific names referred to in Article 9 (1) (b),
 - the methods of analysis needed to verify the levels referred to in Article 4,
 - the procedure for taking samples and the methods for qualitative and, where appropriate, quantitative analysis of flavourings in or on foodstuffs,
 - the specific criteria of purity for given flavourings.

3. Provisions that may have effects on public health shall be adopted only after consulting the Scientific Committee for Food.

Amendment No 8

Article 6

Deleted.

Article 6

Where necessary, the procedure laid down in Article 11 shall be used to determine:

- *the methods of analysis needed to verify the levels referred to in Article 4;*
- *the procedure for taking samples and the methods for qualitative and, where appropriate, quantitative analysis of flavourings in or on foodstuffs;*
- *the specific criteria of purity for given flavourings.*

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

COUNCIL TEXT

Article 7

The Council, acting by a qualified majority on a proposal from the Commission, shall adopt:

- *the technical amendments to the Annexes, having regard to progress in scientific and technical knowledge;*
- *the microbiological criteria applicable to flavourings;*
- *the designation criteria given to the more specific names referred to in Article 9 (1) (b).*

Article 9, (1) (b), third subparagraph

Before this period expires, the Council shall decide according to the procedure provided for in Article 7 whether or not these names shall be included in this Directive;

Article 9 (2)

2. Without prejudice to paragraph 1 (d), the word 'natural' or any other word having substantially the same meaning, may be used only for flavourings in which the flavouring component contains exclusively *flavouring preparations as defined in Article 1 (2) (c).*

If the sales description of the flavouring contains a reference to a foodstuff or a flavouring source, the word 'natural', or any other word having substantially the same meaning, may not be used unless *the* flavouring component *has* been isolated by appropriate physical processes, enzymatic or microbiological processes or traditional food-preparation processes solely from the foodstuff or the flavouring source concerned.

Article 10

The Council, *acting on a proposal from the Commission*, shall take the appropriate steps by 1 July 1990 to supplement this Directive with labelling rules for flavourings intended for sale to the final consumer.

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment No 9

Article 7

Deleted.

Amendment No 10

Article 9, (1) (b), third subparagraph

Before this period expires, the Council shall decide according to the procedure provided for in **Article 100a of the EEC Treaty** whether or not these names shall be included in this Directive;

Amendment No 11

Article 9 (2)

2. Without prejudice to paragraph 1 (d), the word 'natural' or any other word having substantially the same meaning, may be used only for flavourings in which the flavouring component contains exclusively:

- **flavouring substances as defined in Article 1 (2) (b) (i);**
- **and/or flavouring preparations as defined in Article 1 (2) (c).**

If the sales description of the flavouring contains a reference to a foodstuff or a flavouring source, the word 'natural', or any other word having substantially the same meaning, may not be used unless **all** flavouring components **have** been isolated by appropriate physical processes, enzymatic or microbiological processes or traditional food-preparation processes solely **or mainly** from the foodstuff or the flavouring source concerned.

Amendment No 12

Article 10

The Council, shall take the appropriate steps by 1 July 1990 **in accordance with the procedure provided for in Article 100a of the EEC Treaty** to supplement this Directive with labelling rules for flavourings intended for sale to the final consumer.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

COUNCIL TEXT

TEXT AMENDED BY PARLIAMENT

Amendment No 13

Article 11

1. Unchanged.

2. The Commission representative shall submit to the Committee a draft of measures to be taken. The Committee shall deliver its opinion on the draft within a time limit which the Chairman may lay down according to the urgency of the matter. The opinion shall be delivered **with the majority provided for in Article 148 (2) of the Treaty for the adoption of the decisions to be taken by the Council on a proposal from the Commission. When the vote is taken in the Committee, the votes of the representatives of the Member States shall be weighted in accordance with the above article.** The Chairman shall not vote. The Commission shall adopt the intended measures when they are in accordance with the Committee's opinion. Where the intended measures are not in accordance with the opinion of the Committee or in the absence of any opinion, the Commission shall forthwith submit to the Council a proposal relating to the measures to be taken. The Council shall act by qualified majority.

3. If, the Council has not taken a decision within three months from the date on which the matter was referred to it, the proposed measures shall be adopted by the Commission.

4. However, should the intended changes to the Annexes deviate by more than 10 % from the prescribed values, the Council shall take a decision in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 100a of the EEC Treaty.

Article 11

1. Where the procedure laid down in this Article is to be followed, the Chairman shall refer the matter to the Standing Committee for Foodstuffs either on his own initiative or at the request of the representative of a Member State.

2. The Commission representative shall submit to the Committee a draft of measures to be taken. The Committee shall deliver its opinion on the draft within a time limit which the Chairman may lay down according to the urgency of the matter. The opinion shall be delivered *by the qualified majority laid down in Article 148 (2) of the Treaty.* The Chairman shall not vote.

3. (a) The Commission shall adopt the intended measures when they are in accordance with the Committee's opinion.
- (b) Where the intended measures are not in accordance with the opinion of the Committee or in the absence of any opinion, the Commission shall forthwith submit to the Council a proposal relating to the measures to be taken. The Council shall act by qualified majority.

If, on expiry of three months from the date on which the matter was referred to it, the Council has not adopted any measures, the Commission shall adopt the proposed measures *and apply them immediately.*

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

8. Community's research activities ** I / *— **Proposal for a decision I COM(87) 491 final ** I**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**I.****Council decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988-1991)**

Preamble unchanged

Recital unchanged

Whereas the Joint Research Centre, as an integral component of the Community's R & D strategy defined in the framework programme, must retain its institutional role of providing the Commission with neutral and independent scientific and technical support in the implementation of Community policies,

Whereas in accordance with its terms of reference, and on the basis of its technical expertise, its task is to advise the Commission when laying down technical regulations and standards for the development and application of new technologies on the environmental compatibility of such technologies and their possible negative effects on the quality of life,

Whereas implementation of the specific research programmes must continue to be an important task of the JRC, although the use of other forms of action will further enhance the JRC's impact,

Whereas the Joint Research Centre provides the appropriate framework for the technologically less-developed Member States to participate in the exchange of scientific information, thereby enhancing technological competence, and hence strengthening the economic and social cohesion of the Community,

Whereas comprehensive communication of the JRC's research results and data must be ensured, and whereas in particular a constant flow of information to the European Parliament and the European public must be guaranteed.

Article 1

The specific research programmes, hereinafter referred to as 'the programme', set out in Annex A are hereby adopted for a period of 4 years, starting on 1 January 1988.

Article 1

The activities of the JRC shall be:

- specific research programmes set up in accordance with the framework programme,
- S/T — support for Commission services,
- work for third parties,
- exploratory research.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Article 2

The expenditure commitment estimated as necessary for the execution of the programme should be 241,7 million ECU, including expenditure on a staff of not more than 670.

An indicative breakdown of *this amount* is given in Annex A.

Article 4

The Commission shall submit to the Council and to the European Parliament the results of an evaluation organized by the Commission, after having sought the opinion of the Board of Governors of the JRC. The said evaluation must be available by 1991.

Article 5

The Commission, *assisted by* the Board of Governors of the Joint Research Centre (JRC), shall each year prepare a report for the Council and the European Parliament on the execution of the programme.

Article 2

The specific research programmes — hereinafter referred to as 'the programme' set out in Annex A — are hereby adopted for a period of 4 years, starting on 1 January 1988.

S/T — support for Commission services, work for third parties and exploratory research shall be carried out in accordance with the annual budgetary procedure.

The expenditure commitment estimated as necessary for the execution of the programme should be 251,7 million ECU, including expenditure on a staff of not more than 670. The overall staff complement working on specific programmes shall be reduced over the four years (1988-1991) from 1 830 to 1 438, it being understood that this reduction shall be implemented in equal annual stages and shall affect primarily non-research staff. Starting in 1988, some 60 administrative staff shall be transferred to other Commission services. Within the overall staff complement the Commission shall leave 100 vacancies for visiting scientists, grant-holders and staff seconded from public or private establishments in the Member States.

An indicative breakdown of the expenditure commitment is given in Annex A.

The final amount of appropriations and the number of staff shall be determined by the budgetary authority during the annual budgetary procedure in the light of real needs.

Article 3 unchanged

Article 4

The research work implemented by the JRC pursuant to this Decision shall be evaluated by a panel of independent external experts set up by the Commission. This evaluation must cover the scientific and technical results as well as the impact of the administrative and financial restructuring and of the new system for monitoring the special and general costs of the institutes. The said evaluation must be submitted to the Council and the European Parliament, together with an opinion from the Board of Governors of the JRC, at the mid-point (end of 1989) and the conclusion of the programme (1991).

Article 5

The Commission and the Board of Governors of the Joint Research Centre (JRC), shall each year prepare a separate report for the Council and the European Parliament on the execution of the programme.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES		TEXT AMENDED BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT	
<i>ANNEX A</i>		<i>ANNEX A</i>	
1. Quality of life		1. Quality of life	
1.3. Environment	136,0	1.3. Environment	146,0
— environmental protection	71,4	— environmental protection	77,0
		— environmental chemicals (ECDIN)	
		— genetically engineered substances	
		— air pollution	
		— quality of water	
		— chemical wastes	
		— European monitoring network	
		— food and drug analysis	
— application of remote-sensing techniques	36,5	— application of remote-sensing techniques	36,5
		— monitoring of land resources and their use	
		— monitoring the marine environment	
		— advanced techniques	
— industrial hazards	28,1	— industrial hazards	32,5
		— safety and reliability assessment	
		— risk management	
		— human factors in high risk prevention and management	
		— uncontrolled reactions	
		— risk of transportation of dangerous products at European scale	
3. Modernization of industrial sectors		3. Modernization of industrial sectors	
3.2. Science and technology of advanced materials	60,5	3.2. Science and technology of advanced materials	60,5
— advanced materials	60,5	— advanced materials	60,5
		— properties, performance, determining characteristics and improving structural materials	
		— properties, performance, determining characteristics and innovation of functional materials	

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> — modulation of surface properties; introduction of surface treatment for improved performance — data and information management for advanced materials 	
3.4. Technical standards, measurement methods and reference materials	45,2	3.4. Technical standards, measurement methods and reference materials		45,2
— reference methods, reliability of structures	34,6	— reference methods, reliability of structures		34,6
		— reaction wall		
		— reliability modelling of structures		
— reference methods for non-nuclear energies	10,6	— reference methods for non-nuclear energies		10,6
		— photovoltaic systems		
		— solar systems and energy savings		
Total	241,7	Total	251,7	

— Doc. A2-323/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Economic Community (1988-1991)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 130q (2) of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-236/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights, the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the Committee on Budgetary Control (Doc. A2-323/87);

1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament's amendments in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149 (2) (a) of the EEC Treaty;
4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ COM(87) 491 final.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— Proposal for a decision II *

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

II.

Council decision on the specific research programmes to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community (1988-1991)

Preamble unchanged

First recital unchanged

Whereas, in the context of a common policy relating to the field of science and technology, research programmes are one of the principal means whereby the European Atomic Energy Community can contribute to the safety and development of nuclear energy and to the acquisition and dissemination of information in the nuclear field,

Whereas, in the context of a common policy relating to the field of science and technology, research programmes are one of the principal means whereby the European Atomic Energy Community can contribute to the safety of nuclear energy and to the acquisition and dissemination of information in the nuclear field,

Whereas the Joint Research Centre, as an integral component of the Community's R & D strategy defined in the framework programme, must retain its institutional role of providing the Commission with neutral and independent scientific and technical support in the implementation of Community policies,

Whereas in accordance with its terms of reference, and on the basis of its technical expertise, its task is to advise the Commission when laying down technical regulations and standards for the development and application of new technologies on the environmental compatibility of such technologies and their possible negative effects on the quality of life,

Whereas implementation of the specific research programmes must continue to be an important task of the JRC, although the use of other forms of action will further enhance the JRC's impact,

Whereas the Joint Research Centre provides the appropriate framework for the technologically less-developed Member States to participate in the exchange of scientific information, thereby enhancing technological competence, and hence strengthening the economic and social cohesion of the Community,

Whereas comprehensive communication of the JRC's research results and data must be ensured, and whereas in particular a constant flow of information to the European Parliament and the European public must be guaranteed.

Article 1

The specific research programmes, hereinafter referred to as 'the programme', set out in Annex A are hereby adopted for a period of 4 years, starting on 1 January 1988.

Article 1

The activities of the JRC shall be:

- specific research programmes set up in accordance with the framework programme,
- S/T — support for Commission services,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

**TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

- work for third parties,
- exploratory research.

The specific research programmes, hereinafter referred to as 'the programme', set out in Annex A are hereby adopted for a period of 4 years, starting on 1 January 1988.

S/T — support for Commission services, work for third parties and exploratory research shall be carried out in accordance with the annual budgetary procedure.

Article 2

The expenditure commitment estimated as necessary for the execution of the programme should be 448,3 million ECU, including expenditure on a staff of not more than 1160.

An indicative breakdown of *this amount* is given in Annex A.

Article 2

The expenditure commitment estimated as necessary for the execution of the programme should be 438,3 million ECU, including expenditure on a staff of not more than 1160. The overall staff complement working on specific programmes shall be reduced over the four years (1988-1991) from 1 830 to 1 438, it being understood that this reduction shall be implemented in equal annual stages and shall affect primarily non-research staff. Starting in 1988, some 60 administrative staff shall be transferred to other Commission services. Within the overall staff complement the Commission shall leave 100 vacancies for visiting scientists, grant-holders and staff seconded from public or private establishments in the Member States.

An indicative breakdown of the expenditure commitment is given in Annex A.

The final amount of appropriations and the number of staff shall be determined by the budgetary authority during the annual budgetary procedure in the light of real needs.

Article 3 unchanged

Article 4

The Commission shall submit to the Council and to the European Parliament the results of an evaluation organized by the Commission, after having sought the opinion of the Board of Governors of the JRC. The said evaluation must be available by 1991.

Article 4

The research work implemented by the JRC pursuant to this Decision shall be evaluated by a panel of independent external experts set up by the Commission. This evaluation must cover the scientific and technical results as well as the impact of the administrative and financial restructuring and of the new system for monitoring the special and general costs of the institutes. The said evaluation must be submitted to the Council and the European Parliament, together with an opinion from the Board of Governors of the JRC, at the mid-point (end of 1989) and the conclusion of the programme (1991).

Article 5 unchanged

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

ANNEX A

ANNEX A

Title unchanged

Points 1 and 3 unchanged

5. Energy		5. Energy	
5.1. Fission: nuclear safety	309,9	5.1. Fission: nuclear safety	299,9
— reactor safety	147,9	— reactor safety	137,9
		— reliability and risk assessment	
		— project for inspection of steel components (PISC)	
		— anomalous behaviour of nuclear cooling systems and accident modelling	
		— source term	
		— post accident heat removal (PAHR)	
— management of radioactive waste	48,5	— management of radioactive waste	48,5
		— putting into operation of the PETRA plant	
		— monitoring actinides	
		— waste evaluation	
		— safety of final storage in geological formations	
— safeguarding and management of fissile materials	44,5	— safeguarding and management of fissile materials	44,5
		— development and performance assessment of measurement systems for nuclear materials	
		— development and performance assessment of safety containers and monitoring techniques	
		— standardization of safety monitoring techniques	
— nuclear fuels and actinides research	69,0	— nuclear fuels and actinides research	69,0
		— safety studies for nuclear fuels	
		— safety of the actinide cycle and its effect on the environment	
		— actinides research	
		— actinides information centre	

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— **Proposal for a decision III ***

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

III.

Council decision on a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community

Preamble unchanged

Whereas, in the context of the common policy relating to the field of science and technology, the research programme is one of the principal means whereby the European Atomic Energy Community can contribute to the safety and development of nuclear energy and to the acquisition and dissemination of information in the nuclear field,

Whereas, in the context of the common policy relating to the field of science and technology, the research programme is one of the principal means whereby the European Atomic Energy Community can contribute to the safety of nuclear energy and to the acquisition and dissemination of information in the nuclear field,

Remainder of text unchanged

— **Doc. A2-323/87**

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on a supplementary research programme to be implemented by the Joint Research Centre for the European Atomic Energy Community

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 7 of the Euratom Treaty (Doc. C2-236/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights, the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the Committee on Budgetary Control (Doc. A2-323/87);

1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
3. Calls on the Council to consult Parliament again should it intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

(1) COM(87) 491 final.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

9. Research programme in the field of biotechnology ** I**— Proposal for a decision COM(87) 481 final**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**Council decision revising the multiannual research action programme for the European Community in the field of biotechnology (1985-1989)**

Preamble unchanged

First four recitals unchanged

Whereas any application involving the planned release of organisms created by genetic engineering must be preceded by experimental research conducted in accordance with safety rules;

5th recital unchanged

Whereas in its resolution of 16 February 1987⁽¹⁾ the European Parliament called for a ban on the deliberate release of genetically engineered microorganisms before the Community issues non-binding safety regulations, and whereas the Commission will take this proposal into account;

Whereas it is necessary to step up training activities and to evolve training schemes including, in particular, the organization of short intensive workshops, altogether allowing research scientists in the Member States to benefit from all the research facilities and scientific expertise in the Community;

Whereas it is necessary to step up training activities and to evolve training schemes including, in particular, the organization of short intensive workshops, altogether allowing research scientists in the Member States to benefit from all the research facilities and scientific expertise in the Community, thus helping to reduce the disparities in development in the field of biotechnology between the various Member States of the European Community;

7th recital unchanged

Whereas it is necessary to step up the concertation activities carried out alongside the Community research and training effort, to improve national and Community activity in the field of biotechnology;

Whereas it is necessary to step up the concertation activities carried out alongside the Community research and training effort, to improve national and Community activity in the field of biotechnology, strengthen dialogue with the trade unions, farmers' and consumers' associations, environment protection groups and their experts, and make more and better information available to the public;

9th recital unchanged

Having regard to the necessity to ensure the participation of Spain and Portugal in the totality of activities envisaged by the programme;

Having regard to the necessity to guarantee the participation of Spain and Portugal in the totality of activities envisaged by the programme (activities in progress and activities provided for in this revision);

11th recital unchanged

(*) OJ No C 15, 20. 1. 1988, p. 13.

(1) OJ No C 76, 23. 3. 1987, p. 22.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

 TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Article 1

The research action programme for the European Economic Community in the field of biotechnology (1985 to 1989) is hereby revised on the basis of the specifications in the Annex.

Article 2

The funds necessary to increase and expand the activities as planned in this revision, to which must be added the funds already allocated to the programme, are estimated at 20 million ECU, including expenditure on an additional staff of five.

ANNEX

Title unchanged

First four indents unchanged

- increase in training activities in all parts of the current programme.
- matching of resources (manpower) for the concertation activity to the requirements defined in the programme.

 TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Article 1

The research action programme for the European Economic Community in the field of biotechnology (1985 to 1989) is hereby revised on the basis of the specifications in the Annex.

The aims of this revision are to allow the balanced participation of Spain and Portugal in the current programme and the expansion of certain parts of the programme (bio-informatics; evaluation of the risks associated with modern biotechnology; training of researchers).

Article 2

The funds necessary to increase and expand the activities as planned in this revision, to which must be added the funds already allocated to the programme, are estimated at 20 million ECU, including expenditure on an additional staff of five.

The final amount of appropriations and the number of staff shall be determined on the basis of decisions taken annually by the budgetary authority in accordance with real needs.

ANNEX

- increase in training **and information** activities in all parts of the current programme.

- matching of resources (manpower) for the concertation activity to the requirements defined in the programme, **in particular so as to provide all groups concerned with the most comprehensive information possible with regard to the research findings.**

Remaining text unchanged

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— Doc. A2-314/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council concerning a decision on the revision of the multiannual research programme for the European Community in the field of biotechnology (1985-1989)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 130q (2) of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-255/87),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-314/87);
1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
 3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament's amendments in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149 (2) (a) of the EEC Treaty;
 4. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 15, 20. 1. 1988, p. 13.

10. FAST Community action ** I

— Proposal for a decision COM(87) 502 final/2

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in science and technology (FAST)

Preamble unchanged

1st to 5th recitals unchanged

Whereas in 1986 the European Parliament approved, on an experimental basis, the setting up of an assessment body of scientific and technological options (STOA: Scientific and Technological Options Assessment);

Whereas in 1986 the European Parliament approved, on an experimental basis, the setting up of an assessment body of scientific and technological options (STOA: Scientific and Technological Options Assessment) and the need exists for closer cooperation between FAST and STOA;

7th to 10th recitals unchanged

(*) OJ No C 39, 11. 2. 1988, p. 5.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

**TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

Whereas the Member States will take the necessary measures, including appropriate resources, with a view to ensuring the most efficient contribution from the FAST national units and the widest use of FAST research results;

Remaining recitals unchanged

Article 1 unchanged

Article 2

The appropriations necessary to cover the Community contribution in the execution of the new FAST are estimated at 14 million ECU over 5 years, including personnel costs (6A, 2B, 4C for 1988 and 8A, 2B, 5C for the following years) and the cost of researchers seconded to FAST by the Member States to a maximum of 25 man years. The allocation of this amount is given in the Annex.

Article 2

The appropriations necessary to cover the Community contribution in the execution of the new FAST are estimated at 14 million ECU over 5 years, including personnel costs (6A, 2B, 4C for 1988 and 8A, 2B, 5C for the following years) and the cost of researchers seconded to FAST by the Member States to a maximum of 25 man years. The allocation of this amount is given in the Annex.

The final amount of appropriations and the number of staff shall be determined on the basis of decisions taken annually by the budgetary authority in accordance with real needs.

Article 3 unchanged

Article 3a

The Commission shall inform the Council and the European Parliament at the end of 1988 about the precise contents of the central key areas of research for 1989-1992 and the detailed programme of further FAST activities for the years 1989-1990.

Subsequently, by mid 1990, the Commission shall inform the Council and the European Parliament about the detailed programme of FAST activities for 1991-1992.

Article 3b

An evaluation of the results of the FAST activities, with respect to the objectives defined in the Annex and criteria mentioned in the Annex III to the Framework Programme of research and technological development activities dated 28 September 1987, will be made before the end of the FAST programme by a group of independent experts. The evaluation report will be transmitted to the Council and the Parliament.

Article 3c

The Commission is authorized to negotiate, in accordance with Article 130n of the EEC Treaty, agreements with non-Member States and international organizations, in particular with those countries participating in European Cooperation in the field of Scientific and Technological Research (COST) and those having concluded framework agreements in S & T cooperation with the Community with a view to associating them wholly or partly with the action.

Article 4 unchanged

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

ANNEX

ANNEX

Title unchanged

1. The aim of the FAST activities is to contribute to the identification and definition of new directions and priorities for a common policy for research and technological development in the European Community and the links with other Community policies. To this end FAST will analyze long term scientific and technological changes and study their implications for socio-economic development and the quality of life in the countries of the Community.

1. The aim of the FAST activities is to contribute to the identification and definition of new directions and priorities for a common policy for research and technological development in the European Community, **the revising and updating of the Framework Programme** and the links with other Community policies. To this end FAST will analyze long term scientific and technological changes and study their implications for socio-economic development and the quality of life in the countries of the Community.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

3. The preceding paragraphs have laid down the general framework — and the major guidelines — of the FAST activities in relation to which the work programme is defined. Bearing in mind the nature of forecasting and assessment activities and the integrative function of FAST in the different stages of the planning process of Community research, the work programme *has been defined on a flexible basis to correspond to the needs of the Commission and Member States as they emerge during the execution of the 'Framework Programme'.*

3. The preceding paragraphs have laid down the general framework — and the major guidelines — of the FAST activities in relation to which the work programme is defined. Bearing in mind the nature of forecasting and assessment activities and the integrative function of FAST in the different stages of the planning process of Community research, the work programme **is elaborated in response to requests from the Community institutions and other European, national and regional bodies to cope with needs emerging in the course of the implementation of the 'Framework Programme'.**

Paragraphs 4 to 8 unchanged

9. The setting up of the FAST activities will involve the following elements:

9. The setting up of the FAST activities will involve the following elements:

3 indents unchanged

- The diffusion of the knowledge acquired within the context of FAST activity will be promoted by means of:
 - the publication of research results in the Commission services and commercial publishing houses,
 - the publication of scientific articles in specialized journals,
 - the organization — with the participation of the FAST members — of conferences, including 'FAST national days',
 - all other actions taken by the FAST national unit in the respective Member States.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

— Doc. A2-299/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a decision concerning Community action in the field of forecasting and assessment in science and technology (FAST)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 130q (2) of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-256/87),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-299/87);
1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
 3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament's amendments in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149 (2) (a) of the EEC Treaty;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 39, 11. 2. 1988, p. 5.

11. Protection of workers by the banning of certain specified agents ** II

— Doc. A2-2/88

DECISION
(Cooperation procedure: second reading)

on the common position of the Council on the proposal for a directive on the protection of workers by the banning of certain specified agents and/or certain work activities within the meaning of Article 8 of Directive 80/1107/EEC

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the common position of the Council (Doc. C2-247/87),
 - having regard to the relevant provisions of the EEC Treaty and of its own Rules of Procedure,
1. Has approved the common position;
 2. Has instructed its President to forward this decision to the Council and Commission.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

9 March 1988

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALAVANOS, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARROS MOURA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUDOUIN, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BONINO, BONIVER, BOOT, BORGIO, BOSERUP, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BRU PURÓN, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, BUTTAFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CABRERA BAZÁN, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTELLINA, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, COMPASSO, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CROUX, CRYER, CURRY, DALSSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DELOROZOY, DE PASQUALE, DE WINTER, DEBATISSE, DEPREZ, DEVEZE, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DESSYLAS, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÓ, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DIMITRIADIS, DONNEZ, DOURO, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DUPUY, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, EPHREMDIS, ERCINI, ESCUDER CROFT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FALCONER, FANTI, FANTON A., FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FERRERO, FICH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FORMIGONI, FOURÇANS, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAIBISSO, GALLO, GALLUZZI, GAMA, GARAIOETXEA URRIZA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRIGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GREDAL, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, GUERMEUR, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBERG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HINDLEY, HITZIGRATH, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUCKFIELD, HUGHES, HUME, HUTTON, IODICE, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LE CHEVALLIER, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, VAN DER LEK, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MATTINA, MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCGOWAN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MORODO LEONICO, MORRIS, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NITSCH, NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, VON NOSTITZ, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, D'ORMESSON, PALMIERI, PANNELLA, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPON, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLANAS PUCHADES, PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, POULSEN, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RIGO, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SCRIVENER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, THAREAU, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TORRES MARINHO, TOURRAIN, TOUSSAINT, TRIDENTE, TRIPODI, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VON UEXKÜLL, ULBURGHS, VALENZI, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAN DIJK, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

- (+) = For
 (-) = Against
 (O) = Abstention

*Topical and urgent debate — Objections**Objection 2*

(+)

AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, AMARAL, ARIAS CAÑETE, BARDONG, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BOMBARD, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CALVO ORTEGA, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CATHERWOOD, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, CURRY, DALSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DEBATISSE, DELOROZOY, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DONNEZ, EBEL, ESTGEN, EWING, FAITH, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FORD, FORMIGONI, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GALLUZZI, ESCUDER CROFT, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAWRONSKI, GREDAL, HABSBERG, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOFFMANN K.-H., HUTTON, IODICE, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LATAILLADE, VAN DER LEK, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MARCK, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MOUCHEL, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, PANNELLA, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PEUS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PRAG, PROUT, PUNSET I CASALS, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., SANTOS MACHADO, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCRIVENER, SELIGMAN, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANNECK, VEIL, VERGEER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

AMBERG, BAGET BOZZO, ELLIOTT, EPHRE MIDIS, MARTIN D., MEDINA ORTEGA, MIRANDA DA SILVA, NEWENS, TAYLOR, VITTINGHOFF, WEST.

(O)

ABENS, ADAM, ALEXANDRE, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BACHY, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARZANTI, BELO, BIRD, BOESMANS, BOSERUP, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASTLE, CHRISTIANSEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, FANTI, FILINIS, FUILLET, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, HITZIGRATH, HOON, IPPOLITO, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAGAKOS, LEHIDEUX, MARINARO, NEUGEBAUER, VON NOSTITZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PENDERS, PETERS, PINTASILGO, PLANAS PUCHADES, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, ROGALLA, ROTHLEY, SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHINZEL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, THAREAU, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, ULBURGHES, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WOLTJER.

Early vote on European Council in Brussels

(+)

AIGNER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, AMARAL, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, BARDONG,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

BARÓN CRESPO, BEAZLEY C., BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BROK, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, EBEL, FAITH, FERRER CASALS, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRÜH, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HOON, HUME, JACKSON CH., JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LIENEMANN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARINARO, MARTIN D., MCCARTIN, NEWENS, NORMANTON, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PEUS, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONS GRAU, PROUT, RABBETHGE, ROGALLA, ROTHE, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SEEFELD, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SPÄTH, THEATO, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, WELSH, VON WOGAU, ZARGES.

(O)

PANNELLA.

*Hitigrath reports**EEC-Israel**As a whole (Doc. A 2-287/87)*

(+)

VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, BACHY, BARDONG, BAUR, BENHAMOU, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BOOT, BORGO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUCHOU, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASSIDY, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHINAUD, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, COHEN, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DUETOFT, DUPUY, EBEL, ERCINI, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAMA, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GAWRONSKI, HABSBURG, IODICE, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KLEPSCH, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LOO, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MICHELINI, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, OPPENHEIM, PARTRAT, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTO, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHKE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, SABY, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOUSSAINT, TUCKMAN, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VEIL, VAN DER WAAL, WAWRZIK, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BERSANI, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BONIVER, BOSERUP, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CRAWLEY, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE PASQUALE, DESSYLAS, DIDÒ, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DOURO, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

FANTI, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FERRERO, FICH, FILINIS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., KILBY, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LOMAS, MADEIRA, MARCK, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARTIN D., MATTINA, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MORRIS, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NITSCH, VON NOSTITZ, O'HAGAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PÉREZ ROYO, PERINAT ELIO, PINTASILGO, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, PONS GRAU, PRICE, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROMEOS, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIDENTE, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TURNER, ULBURGHS, VALENZI, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(O)

AMARAL, D'ANCONA, ANTONIOZZI, BANOTTI, BARRETT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, EWING, FITZGERALD, HACKEL, HITZIGRATH, LALOR, LEMASS, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PARODI, ROMERA I ALCAZAR, SELVA, TZOUNIS, VERGEER, VERNIER.

As a whole (Doc. A 2-286/87)

(+))

ABENS, VAN AERSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BAUR, BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BONIVER, BOOT, BORGIO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DUPUY, EBEL, ERCINI, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FICH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAMA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, IODICE, IPPOLITO, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KLEPSCH, KUIJPERS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LIMA, LINKOHR, LOO, LOUWES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MATTINA, MCCARTIN, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROTHE, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TOUSSAINT, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ARGUELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BARBARELLA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, BONACCINI, BUCHAN, CALVO ORTEGA, CAROSSINO, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, BARÓN CRESPO, CINCIARI RODANO, CODERCH PLANAS, CRAWLEY, DALY, DE PASQUALE, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DOURO, DURY, ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, FANTI, FERRERO, FILINIS, FLANAGAN, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GRAZIANI, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄRLIN, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., KILBY, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LOMAS, MARTIN D., MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEGAHY, MOORHOUSE, MORAVIA, MORRIS, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NITSCH, VON NOSTITZ, O'HAGAN, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PEARCE, PÉREZ ROYO, PERINAT ELIO, PLASKOVITIS, PRICE, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RAGGIO, ROMEOS, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SEAL, SEGRE, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TRIDENTE, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TURNER, VALENZI, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANNECK, WELSH, WEST.

(O)

BARRETT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOSERUP, COLLINS, FITZGERALD, LALOR, LEMASS, MONTERO ZABALA, ROBERTS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, ULBURGHS, VERGEER, VERNIMMEN.

As a whole (Doc. A 2-285/87)

(+)

AIGNER, ALBER, D'ANCONA, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, BACHY, BARDONG, BAUR, BENHAMOU, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BOOT, BORGO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUCHOU, CASSIDY, CHARZAT, CHINAUD, CICCIOMESSERE, CLINTON, COHEN, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DUETOFT, DUPUY, EBEL, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FONTAINE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GASOLIBA I BÖHM, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, HABSBURG, IODICE, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KLEPSCH, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIMA, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOO, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MICHELINI, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, OPPENHEIM, PARTRAT, PASTY, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTO, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, SABY, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOUSSAINT, TUCKMAN, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VEIL, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WAWRZIK, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

(—)

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANDREWS, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BARBARELLA, BARÓN CRESPO, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BERSANI, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, BOESMANS, BONACCINI, BONIVER, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHIUSANO, CHRISTIANSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CRAWLEY, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE PASQUALE, DESSYLAS, DIDÒ, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, ERCINI, ESCUDER CROFT, FANTI, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FERRERO, FICH, FILINIS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GIAVAZZI, GLINNE, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., KILBY, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LINKOHR, LOMAS, MADEIRA, MAHER, MARCK, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARTIN D., MATTINA, MCMAHON, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MORRIS, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, VON NOSTITZ, O'HAGAN, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PÉREZ ROYO, PERINAT ELIO, PINTASILGO, PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, PONS GRAU, PRICE, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROMEOS, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEGRE, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIDENTE, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TURNER, ULBURGH, VALENZI, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, WALTER, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(O)

AMARAL, ANTONIOZZI, BANOTTI, BARRETT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOSERUP, CARVALHO CARDOSO, FITZGERALD, FOURÇANS, LALOR, LIGIOS, NAVARRO VELASCO, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PARODI, PISONI F., ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, VERGEER, VERNIER.

Second Lataillade report — (Doc. A 2-291/87)

Pricing of medicines

Amendment 25/rev.

(+)

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BARÓN CRESPO, BELO, BESSE, BIRD, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASTLE, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTIANSEN, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COT, CRAWLEY, DIDÒ, DIJK VAN, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FICH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FOCKE, FORD, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAGAKOS, LINKOHR, LOMAS, LOO, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN D., MATTINA, MCMAHON, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MUNTINGH, NEWENS, OLIVA GARCÍA,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PELIKAN, PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PONS GRAU, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SMITH, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, ULBURGH, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(—)

VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BERSANI, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORG, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHOU, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COMPASSO, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DOURO, DUETOFT, DUPUY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ERCINI, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, FAITH, FERRER CASALS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GIAVAZZI, GRAZIANI, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HERMAN, HUTTON, IODICE, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MERTENS, MICHELINI, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORAVIA, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PALMIERI, PAPAPIETRO, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PERINAT ELIO, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, PUNSET I CASALS, RABBETHGE, RAGGIO, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THEATO, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VEIL, VERGEER, VERNIER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(O)

CARVALHO CARDOSO, DI BARTOLOMEI, GAMA, MADEIRA.

Amendment 21

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOMBARD, BOOT, BORG, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COSTE-FLORET, COT, CRAWLEY, CROUX, DALSSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIDÒ, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DOURO, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DUPUY, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ERCINI, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FICH, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, IODICE, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOO, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, TORRES MARINHO, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MATTINA, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NORMANTON, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PALMIERI, PANTAZI, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RABBETHGE, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, BAGET BOZZO, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, STAES, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, THEATO, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGH, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(—)

COMPASSO, FLANAGAN, MARINARO, PAPAPIETRO, SEGRE, SQUARCIALUPI, TRUPIA.

(0)

BJØRNVIG, BOESMANS, BONDE, BOSERUP, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CHRISTENSEN, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, GAMA, HAMMERICH, MADEIRA, MARQUES MENDES, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, VAN HEMELDONCK, VERNIMMEN.

Directive as a whole

(+)

VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANGLADE, ANTONIOZZI, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARRETTI, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BERSANI, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BONACCINI, BOOT, BORGO, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHOU, CALVO ORTEGA, CAROSSINO, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COMPASSO, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DI BARTOLOMEI, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DOURO, DUETOFT, DUPUY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ERCINI, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, FAITH, FERRER CASALS, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAZIANI, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄRLIN, HERMAN, HUTTON, IODICE, IPPOLITO, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LEHIDEUX, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MERTENS, MICHELINI, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORD, NORMANTON, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, PALMIERI, PAPAPIETRO, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PENDERS, PERINAT ELIO, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, PUNSET I CASALS, RABBETHGE, RAGGIO, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANLERENBERGHE, VEIL, VERGEER, VERNIER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(—)

ABOIM INGLEZ, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, BARÓN CRESPO, BJØRNVIG, BOESMANS, BONDE, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CANO PINTO, CHRISTIANSEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, DURY, FICH, FORD, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, KUIJPERS, MADEIRA, TORRES MARINHO, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MORÁN LOPEZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, TONGUE, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN.

(O)

ABENS, ADAM, ALEXANDRE, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BESSE, BIRD, BOMBARD, BOSERUP, BUCHAN, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASTLE, CHARZAT, COHEN, COLLINS, COT, CRAWLEY, DIDÒ, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FOCKE, GAMA, HÄNSCH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAGAKOS, LOMAS, LOO, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN D., MATTINA, MCMAHON, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, PANTAZI, PAPA KYRIAZIS, PAPOUTSIS, PELIKAN, PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PIMENTA, PINTO, PLASKOVITIS, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SIMONS, SMITH, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, ULBURGHES, VAYSSADE, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

P. Beazley report (Doc. A 2-296/87)

Spray-suppression devices

Directive as a whole

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, AIGNER, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDRÉ, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHRISTIANSEN, CLINTON, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COT, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FICH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBERG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LATAILLADE, LECANUET, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MARCK, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PELIKAN, PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROSSETTI, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÁTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, THEATO, TOLMAN, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERNIER, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(-)

ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, BJØRNVIG, BONDE, CHRISTENSEN, COMPASSO, HÄRLIN, HAMMERICH.

(O)

GAMA.

Linkohr report (Doc. A 2-323/87)

Community research activities

Legislative resolution as a whole

(+)

AIGNER, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDRÉ, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, TRUPIA, DEBATISSE, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, D'ANCONA, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FAITH, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FICH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FILINIS, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRIGA POLLEDO, GATTI, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, HABSBERG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MATTINA, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, RÖTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THEATO, TOLMAN, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAGARI, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(0)

ADAM, BIRD, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CRAWLEY, VAN DIJK, HÄRLIN, VON NOSTITZ, PALMIERI, STAES, TOMLINSON.

Sanz Fernandez report (Doc. A 2-314/87)

Biotechnology

Amendment 17 (last phase)

(+)

ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BARÓN CRESPO, BARZANTI, BELO, BESSE, BIRD, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASTLE, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHARZAT, CHRISTIANSEN, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FICH, FOCKE, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GATTI, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAGAKOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LOMAS, MADEIRA, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MATTINA, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, VON NOSTITZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, RÖTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, MERTENS, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SMITH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(-)

AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, AMARAL, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANTONIOZZI, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BERSANI, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CHANTERIE, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DOURO, DUETOFT, DUPUY, EBEL, ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRÜH, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIAVAZZI, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HERMAN, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIGIOS, LORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MARCK, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MERTENS, MICHELINI, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PEREIRA M., PERINAT ELIO, PEUS, PIRKL, POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, PROVAN, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, THEATO, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANLERENBERGHE, VEIL, VERNIER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WOLFF, ZAGARI, ZARGES.

Amendment 15

(+)

ARBELOA MURU, BARZANTI, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BONACCINI, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CODERCH PLANAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, FORD, GATTI, GRAZIANI, HÄRLIN, MARINARO, VON NOSTITZ, PAPAPIETRO, PUNSET I CASALS, RAGGIO, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROSSETTI, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SEGRE, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, VAN HEMELDONCK, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(-)

AIGNER, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANTONIOZZI, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DOURO, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DUPUY, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FAITH, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FICH, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAMA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOUWES, LUCAS PIRES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MATTINA, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PEUS, PIMENTA, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THEATO, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN,

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WEST, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZARGES.

(O)

BAILLOT, LAGAKOS.

Amendment 16

(+)

BARZANTI, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BONACCINI, CALVO ORTEGA, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CODERCH PLANAS, COTTRELL, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, FORD, GATTI, GRAZIANI, HÄRLIN, MARINARO, VON NOSTITZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RAGGIO, WAGNER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROSSETTI, ROTHE, ROTHLEY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SEGRE, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, VALENZI, VAN HEMELDONCK, VIEHOFF, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG, WOLTJER.

(-)

AIGNER, ALBER, ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CROUX, DALSSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DOURO, DUETOFT, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DUPUY, DURY, EBEL, ELLES J., ELLIOTT, ESCUDER CROFT, EYRAUD, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, LUCAS PIRES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARCK, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MATTINA, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OLIVA GARCÍA, OPPENHEIM, PANTAZI, PAPOUTSIS, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PEUS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, POULSEN, PRAG, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEEFELD, SEELER, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, STARITA, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THEATO, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIER, VISSER, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WELSH, WEST, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, WOLFF.

(O)

MIHR, SEIBEL-EMMERLING.

Wednesday, 8 March 1988

*Squarcialupi report (Doc. A 2-2/88)**Worker protection**Amendment 7*

(+)

ALEXANDRE, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, D'ANCONA, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAILLOT, BARÓN CRESPO, BARZANTI, BELO, BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASTLE, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHARZAT, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CINCIARI RODANO, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CRAWLEY, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, VAN DIJK, DÜHRKOP DÜHRKOP, DURY, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FELLERMAIER, FERRERO, FICH, FOCKE, FORD, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GALLUZZI, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAMMERICH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOON, HUGHES, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAGAKOS, LINKOHR, LOMAS, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MATTINA, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIHR, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, VON NOSTITZ, OLIVA GARCÍA, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PETERS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, PUNSET I CASALS, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, ROTHLEY, RUBERT DE VENTÓS, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHINZEL, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STEVENSON, STEWART, TELKÄMPER, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, ULBURGH, VALENZI, VAN HEMELDONCK, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, WOLTJER.

(-)

AIGNER, ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDRÉ, ANTONIOZZI, ARGUELLES SALAVERRIA, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BENHAMOU, BERSANI, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, BORGO, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHOU, CASINI, CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHIABRANDO, CHRISTODOULOU, CLINTON, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DALSASS, DALY, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE VRIES, DEBATISSE, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DOURO, DUETOFT, DUPUY, EBEL, ELLES J., ESCUDER CROFT, FAITH, FERRER CASALS, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, FRANZ, FRÜH, GAMA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIAVAZZI, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HERMAN, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LIGIOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOUWES, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MARCK, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MERTENS, MICHELINI, MIZZAU, MOORHOUSE, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PERINAT ELIO, PEUS, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, POETTERING, PONIATOWSKI, POULSEN, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PROVAN, RABBETHGE, RAFTERY, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, SARIDAKIS, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIMMONDS, SIMPSON, SPÁTH, STARITA, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEWART-CLARK, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THEATO, TOLMAN, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VANLERENBERGHE, VANNECK, VEIL, VERNIER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, VON WOGAU, WOLFF, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

(0)

CHANTERIE.

**MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF THURSDAY,
10 MARCH 1988**

(88/C 94/04)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

President

(The sitting was opened at 10 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The following spoke:

- Mrs Squarcialupi;
- Mr Killilea, on the non-availability of the document (C 2-264/84) on which his report (Doc. A 2-308/87) was based;
- Mr Arndt, who asked the President to confirm that only the room normally assigned to the ER Group, and not the Chamber, would be made available to that Group for the political meeting it had announced (the President confirmed this), and Mr Saby, on this request;
- Mrs Boot.

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Documents received

The President announced that he had received from the Council a request for an opinion on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation laying down health conditions for the marketing of fish and fish products concerning nematodes (Doc. C 2-2/88)

committee responsible: Committee on the Environment,

asked for an opinion: Committee on Agriculture.

3. Official welcome

The President welcomed, on Parliament's behalf, a Portuguese delegation led by Mr Vitor Crespo, *President of the Assembly of the Portuguese Republic*, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

In connection with the forthcoming commemoration of the great Portuguese maritime discoveries, he gave a brief historical survey of these discoveries which took place five centuries ago.

Mr Telkämper spoke.

The President also welcomed a parliamentary delegation from the Land of Bavaria, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

DEBATE ON TOPICAL AND URGENT SUBJECTS OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE

The next item on the agenda was the debate on topical and urgent subjects of major importance (*see titles of motions for resolutions and their authors under documents received, part I, item 4 of the minutes of 8 March 1988*).

Mr Arndt pointed out that, concerning the title of item 1 'Troubles in Armenia', this item included motions for resolutions on a different topic, namely the situation in the Baltic States.

The following spoke: Mr Habsburg, who proposed changing the title of this item, Mr Hänsch, who requested that the motions for resolutions on the Baltic States be withdrawn from this item, Mrs Veil, who proposed that all the motions for resolutions should be introduced and that the adoption of one motion should

Key to symbols used

- * : ordinary consultation (single reading)
- ** I : cooperation procedure (first reading)
- ** II : cooperation procedure (second reading)
- *** : parliamentary assent

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission.)

Information relating to voting time

- unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair beforehand in writing of their position on amendments;
- the results of roll-call votes are given in the Annex.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

cause the others to fall, Mr Welsh, who proposed including these motions for resolutions in the 'Human Rights' item, and Mr Croux, who supported Mrs Veil's proposal.

The President ruled in favour of Mrs Veil's proposal.

4. Troubles in Armenia (debate and vote)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on six motions for resolution (Docs B 2-39, 47, 52, 54, 67 and 69/88).

Mr Gawronski introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-39/88.

IN THE CHAIR: MR AMARAL

Vice-President

Mr Ulburghs introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-54/88.

Mr Coste-Floret introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-67/88.

Mrs Boot introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-69/88.

The following spoke: Mr Saby, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Perinat Elio, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Segre, Communist Group, Mr Tridente, Rainbow Group, and Mr Kuijpers, non-attached member.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

Mr Ulburghs withdrew his motion for a resolution (Doc. B 2-54/87) in favour of the joint motion.

— *Motions for resolution (Docs B 2-39, 47 and 67/88):*

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Hansch, Mr Saby and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Habsburg, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Barzanti, Mr Fanti, Mr Papapietro and Mr Segre, Mrs Veil, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mrs Anglade, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Tridente, Mr von Nostitz and Mr Kuijpers, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mr Coderch Planas and Mr Morodo Leoncio, seeking to

replace these three motions for resolutions by a new text:

The following spoke on procedure: Mr Arndt, Mrs Boot and Mr Prag.

The EPP Group had asked for a RCV:

Member voting: 101

For: 97

Against: 2

Abstentions: 2

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part I, item 1*).

(Motions for resolutions Docs B 2-52 and 69 fell).

5. Acts of terrorism against civil aviation (debate and vote)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on four motions for resolutions (Docs B 2-5, 28, 33 and 68/88).

Mr Prag introduced motion for a resolution Docs B 2-5/88.

Mr Visser introduced motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-28/88.

Mr Habsburg introduced motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-33/88.

Mr Fitzgerald introduced motion for a resolution Doc. B 2-68/88.

The following spoke: Mr Vazquez Fouz, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Braun-Moser, on behalf of the EPP Group, and Mr Ford.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Hansch and Mr Visser, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Habsburg, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Prag, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Anglade, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Coderch Planas, seeking to replace the four motions for resolutions by a new text:

The EPP Group has asked for a RCV:

Members voting: 83

For: 82

Thursday, 10 March 1988

Against: 0
Abstentions: 1

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 2*).

6. Human rights (debate and vote)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on 14 motions for resolution (Docs B 2-3, 11, 20, 23/rev., 32, 51, 58, 21, 26, 34, 56, 18, 49, 6/88).

Mr Penders introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-3/88.

Mr Simpson withdrew motion for resolution Doc. B 2-20/88.

Mr Tridente introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-23/88/rev.

Mr Martin introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-51/88.

Mrs De March introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-58/88.

Mr C. Beazley introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-21/88.

Mr Arbeloa Muru introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-26/88.

Mr Telkämper introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-34/88.

Mr Moravia introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-56/88.

IN THE CHAIR: MR BARON CRESPO

Vice-President

Mrs Llorca Vilaplana introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-18/88.

Mr Saby said that 'the Commission' should be added to paragraph 6 of the joint motion for a resolution on the Gaza Strip.

Mr Prag introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-6/88.

Mr Amaral introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-11/88.

The following spoke: Mr Natali, *Vice-President of the Commission*, Mr Cheysson, *Member of the Commission*, Mr Mallet, on Mr Cheysson's statement, Mrs Buchan,

on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Blumenfeld, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr P. Beazley, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Barros Moura, Communist Group, Mr Maher, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Coste-Floret, EDA Group, Mr Croux, Sir James Scott-Hopkins, Mr Dessylas, Mr Guermeur, Mr O'Malley, Mrs Crawley, Mr Price, Mr Fraga Iribarne and Mr Andrews.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

— *Motions for resolution Docs B 2-3, 11, 20 and 51/88:*

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Hansch, Mr Martin and Mrs Simons, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Blumenfeld, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Simpson, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Amaral, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Morodo Leoncio, Mr Coderch Planas, Mr Lalor, Mr Andrews, Mr Barrett, Mr Fitzgerald, Mr Fitzsimons, Mr Flanagan, Mr Killilea and Mrs Lemass, seeking to replace these four motions for resolution by a new text:

The EPP Group had asked for a split vote on paragraph 2:

Recitals and paragraph 1: adopted.

Paragraph 2:

First part to 'equal rights': adopted.

Remainder: adopted.

Paragraphs 3 and 4: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 3 (a)*).

Motions for resolution Docs B 2-32/rev., 32 and 58/88 fell.)

— *Motions for resolution Docs B 2-21, 26, 34 and 56/88:*

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Hänsch and Mr Arbeloa Muru, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Habsburg and Mr Bersani, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Cervetti, Mr Piquet, Mr Ephremidis, Mr Miranda da Silva, Mr Perez Royo, Mr Filinis and Mrs Boserup, on behalf of the Communist Group, Mr Tridente, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mr Morodo Leoncio and Mr Coderch Planas, seeking to replace these four motions for resolutions by a new text:

Thursday, 10 March 1988

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 3 (b)*).

— *Motions for resolution Docs B 2-18 and 49/88:*

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Glinne and Mr Hänsch, seeking to replace these motions for resolution by a new text:

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 3 (c)*).

— *Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-6/88:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 3 (d)*).

7. Official welcome

The President welcomed, on behalf of Parliament, a delegation from the Parliament of the Canary Islands, led by its President, Mr Victoriano Rios, who had taken their seats in the official gallery.

8. Panama (debate and vote)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on five motions for resolution (Docs B 2-4, 10, 40, 50 and 62/88).

Mr Robles Piquer introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-4/88.

Mr Fourcans introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-10/88.

Mr Langes introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-40/88.

Mr Medina Ortega introduced motion for resolution Doc. B 2-50/88.

The following spoke: Mr Montero Zabala, Mr Morodo Leoncio, and Mr Cheysson, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

— *Motions for resolution Docs B 2-4, 10, 40 and 50/88:*

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Medina Ortega, Mr Lomas, Mr Glinne, Mr Newens, Mrs Lizin,

Mr Avgerinos, Mr Christiansen, Mrs Fullet, Mr Papoutsis, Mr Caamano Bernal, Mr Medeiros Ferreira, Mr Saby, Mr Bru Puron, Mr Amadei, Mr Grimaldos Grimaldos, Mr Schmid, Mr Hänsch, Mr Hitzigrath, Mr Sanz Fernandez, Mr Arbeloa Muru, Mrs van den Heuvel, Mr Linkohr, Mr Papakyriazis, Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Kolokotronis, Mr Rubert de Ventos, Mrs Gadioux and Mr Garcia Raya, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Fanti and Mr Gutierrez Diaz, Mr Gawronski, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Morodo Leoncio and Mr Coderch Planas, seeking to replace these four motions for resolution by a new text:

The Socialist Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 62

For: 46

Against: 1

Abstentions: 15

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 4*).

(Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-62/88 fell.)

9. Natural disasters (debate and vote)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on six motions for resolution (Docs B 2-12, 43, 63, 13, 61 and 65/88).

On a proposal from Mr Arndt, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Parliament decided not to debate these motions for resolution and to put them to the vote immediately.

VOTE

— *Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-12/88:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 5 (a)*).

(Motions for resolution Doc. B 2-43 and 63/88 fell.)

— *Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-13/88:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 5 (b)*).

(Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-61/88 fell.)

Thursday, 10 March 1988

— *Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-65/88:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 5 (c)*).

END OF DEBATE ON TOPICAL AND URGENT
SUBJECTS OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE

(*The sitting was suspended at 1 p.m. and resumed at
3 p.m.*)

IN THE CHAIR: MRS PERY

Vice-President

10. Environment (debate)

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on three reports ⁽¹⁾.

Mr Alber introduced his report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the incorporation into national law of Community directives on the improvement of the quality of the air (Doc. A 2-315/87).

Mr Collins introduced his report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the implementation of European Community legislation relating to water (Doc. A 2-298/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Lentz-Cornette, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Squarzialupi, Communist Group, Mr Valverde, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr V. Pereira, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz, Rainbow Group, Mr Bombard, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Diez de Rivera, non-attached member, and Mr Avgerinos.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CLINTON

Vice-President

The following spoke: Mrs Schleicher, Mr Filinis, Mrs Weber, *Chairman of the Committee on the Environment*, Mrs Banotti, Mrs Lizin, author of oral question Doc. B 2-1766/87, and Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place at the next voting time (*part I, item 24*).

⁽¹⁾ Oral question Doc. B 2-1766/87 was included in the debate.

11. SHIFT project (debate) *

Mrs Jackson introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 207 final — Doc. C 2-60/87) for a decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (Doc. A 2-300/87).

The following spoke: Mr Raftery, draftsman of the opinion of the Committee on Economic Affairs, and Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place at the next voting time (*part I, item 25*).

12. Agricultural development in the west of Ireland (debate) *

The next item on the agenda was the report, drawn up by Mr Killilea, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 429 final — Doc. C 2-264/87) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1820/80 for the stimulation of agricultural development in the less-favoured areas of the west of Ireland (Doc. A 2-308/87).

Mr McCartin asked the Commission about information which had appeared in the press concerning aid for Irish farmers.

Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered him.

IN THE CHAIR: MR MUSSO

Vice-President

Mr Killilea introduced his report.

The following spoke: Mr McCartin, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Maher, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Barrett, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Cervera Cardona, non-attached member, Mr O'Donnell, Mr Fitzgerald, Mr Flanagan and Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

The President declared the debate closed.

He said the vote would take place at the next voting time (*part I, item 26*).

13. The situation in Central America (debate)

Mr Glinne introduced his report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the situation in Central America (Doc. A 2-271/87).

The following spoke: Mr Cheysson, *Member of the Commission*, Mr Moran Lopez, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Robles Piquer, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Gutierrez Diaz, on behalf of the Communist Group, Mr Santana Lopez, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Tridente, Rainbow Group, Mr Collinot, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Ulburghs, Mr Linkohr and Mr Klepsch.

As it was time for the votes, the President proposed to take the two remaining speakers and thus conclude the debate so that the report could be put to the vote.

Mr Klepsch objected, and Mr Glinne spoke.

Parliament rejected the President's proposal.

The debate was thus interrupted at that stage; it would be resumed after voting (*part I, item 27*).

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

President

Mr Ford spoke on changes apparently being made to the procedure laid down in Rule 65 for the tabling of written declarations and asked that the existing provisions be strictly adhered to until such time as this Rule was officially amended by Parliament.

The President assured him that this would be done.

14. Deadline for tabling amendments to the draft budget

The President announced that the following deadlines had been set:

— tabling of draft amendments and proposed modifications by committees and individual members: 12 noon on Thursday, 17 March 1988;

— tabling of draft amendments and proposed modifications by political groups: 12 noon on Wednesday, 6 April, it being understood that all texts would have to be received by 12 noon on 7 April;

— tabling of proposals for outright rejection and compromise amendments: 7 p.m. on Monday, 11 April;

— tabling of amendments to motions for resolutions contained in the Barbarella and Pasty reports: 10 a.m. on Tuesday, 12 April.

VOTING TIME

The next item on the agenda was voting time.

15. National road passenger transport (vote) *

(Ebel report — Doc. A 2-230/87)

(*debate: part I, item 17 of minutes of 19 January 1988; vote on the proposal for a regulation: part I, item 17 of minutes of 21 January 1988*).

Mr Clinton Davis, *Member of the Commission*, gave the Commission's position on the compromise amendments tabled by Parliament on the Ebel and Wijsenbeek reports (*see following item*).

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 31 final — Doc. C 2-15/87:*

Compromise amendments 1, 2 and 3 (tabled pursuant to Rule 40 (2) by the Committee on Transport); voted en bloc at the President's proposal; adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission's proposal as amended (*part II, item 6*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Preamble:

— amendment 4 by the Committee on Transport: adopted.

Preamble: adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 1 to 5: adopted.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 6*).

Thursday, 10 March 1988

16. International carriage of passengers by coach and bus (vote) *

(Wijseenbeek report — Doc. A 2-243/87)

(debate: part I, item 20 of minutes of 18 January 1988; vote on the proposal for a regulation: part I, item 8 of minutes of 19 January 1988).

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 79 final — Doc. C 2-44/87:*

Compromise amendments 1 to 31 by the Committee on Transport (tabled pursuant to Rule 40 (2)): voted en bloc at the President's proposal: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 7*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

The rapporteur spoke.

Preamble:

— amendment 32 by the Committee on Transport: adopted.

Preamble: adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 1 to 5: adopted.

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 7*).

17. Quality of food aid (vote)

(Fuillet report — Doc. A 2-303/87)

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Preamble: adopted.

Before paragraph 1:

— amendment 1 by Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino and Mr Cicciomessere: rejected.

Paragraphs 1 to 4: adopted.

After paragraph 4:

— amendment 2 by the same: rejected.

Paragraphs 5 to 14: adopted.

The EPP Group had requested an RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 201

For: 201

Against: 0

Abstentions: 0

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 8*).

18. Community's research activities (vote)

(Scrivener report — Doc. A 2-301/87)

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 9*).

19. Controlled thermonuclear fusion JET (vote) *

(Metten report — Doc. A 2-320/87)

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 302 final — Doc. C 2-146/87:*

Recitals:

— amendments 1 to 4 by the Energy Committee: voted en bloc on the President's proposal, with the agreement of the rapporteur: adopted.

Article 2:

— amendment 10/rev. by Mr Papoutsis, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets:

the rapporteur spoke.

The Liberal Group had asked for a split vote:

Paragraphs 1 to 3: rejected.

Paragraph 4: rejected.

— amendment 5 by the Energy Committee: adopted.

Article 3:

— amendment 6 by the same: adopted;

— amendment 11: fell.

Annex:

— amendments 7, 8 and 9 by the same: voted en bloc on the President's proposal: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 10*).

Thursday, 10 March 1988

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Explanations of vote:

Mr Seligman spoke.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 198
For: 195
Against: 3
Abstentions: 0

Parliament thus adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 10*).

20. Airbus programme (vote)

(Motions for resolutions Docs B 2-1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821 and 1829/87)

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Seeler, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Zahorka, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Cassidy, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Rossetti and Mr Piquet, on behalf of the Communist Group, Mr Pimenta, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Gauthier, Mr Lataillade, Mrs Anglade and others, on behalf of the EDA Group seeking to replace these six motions for resolutions by a new text:

Explanations of vote:

Mr Ford spoke.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 217
For: 213
Against: 3
Abstentions: 1

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 11*).

21. Council and Commission statements on the European Council of 11 and 12 February (vote)

(Motions for resolutions Docs B 2-1825, 1827, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843 and 1844/87)

(Motion for resolution Doc. B 2-1827/87 had been withdrawn.)

— *Motions for resolutions Docs B 2-1825, 1840, 1841 and 1842/87:*

Joint motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Arndt and Mr Colom i Naval, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Christodoulou, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Barbarella and Mr Segre, Mr Price, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Scrivener, Mr Amaral, Mr Di Bartolomei, Mr Pereira, Mr Pinto, Mr Pimenta, Mr Santana Lopes and Mr Ippolito, seeking to replace the four motions for resolutions by a new text:

Mr Lalor, on behalf of the EDA Group, requested separate votes on paragraphs 2 and 3.

Recitals and paragraph 1: adopted.

Paragraph 2: adopted.

Paragraph 3: adopted.

Paragraphs 4 to 13: adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mrs Veil, on behalf of the Liberal Group, and Mr Pasty, on behalf of the EDA Group.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 12*).

(Motions for resolutions Docs B 2-1839, 1843 and 1844 fell).

22. Women and employment (vote)

(Daly report — Doc. A 2-267/87)

— Motion for resolution:

Preamble: adopted.

Recital A:

— amendment 5 by Mrs Braun-Moser, Mrs Ferrer, Mrs Giannakou and Mrs Theato: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 13/rev.: fell.

After recital A:

— amendment 1 by Ms Tongue: adopted.

Recital B: adopted.

Recital C:

— amendment 14 by Mrs Daly: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 6: fell.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

Recital D:

— amendment 7 by Mrs Braun-Moser and others: rejected;

— amendment 15 by Mrs Daly: rejected;

— amendment 36 by Mr Brok: rejected by electronic vote.

Recital D: adopted.

Recital E:

— amendment 16 by Mrs Daly: rejected.

Recital E: adopted.

Recitals F to I: adopted.

Recital J:

— amendment 8 by Mrs Braun-Moser and others: rejected;

— amendment 35 by Mr van der Waal: rejected;

— amendment 17 by Mrs Daly: rejected by electronic vote.

Recital J: adopted.

Recital K:

— amendment 18 by Mrs Daly: rejected.

Recital K: adopted.

Paragraph 1:

— amendment 19 by the same: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 1: adopted.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 20 by the same: adopted after the following had spoken: Mrs van den Heuvel and Mrs Llorca Vilaplana, the latter deputizing for the rapporteur.

Paragraph 3:

— amendment 9 by Mrs Braun-Moser and others: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 4: adopted.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 10 by the same: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 5: adopted.

Paragraph 6:

— amendment 22 by Mrs Daly: rejected.

Paragraph 6: adopted.

After paragraph 6:

— amendment 11 by Mr Ephremidis, Mr Alavanos and Mr Dessylas: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 7: adopted.

Paragraph 8:

— amendment 23 by Mrs Daly: rejected;

— amendment 37 by Mr Brok: adopted by electronic vote.

After paragraph 8:

— amendment 12 by Mr Ephremidis and others: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 24 by Mrs Daly: adopted.

Paragraph 9: adopted.

Paragraph 10:

— amendment 25 by the same: rejected.

Paragraph 10: adopted.

Paragraph 11:

— amendment 26 by the same: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 12:

— amendment 38 by Mr Brok: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 12: adopted.

Paragraph 13:

— amendment 2 by Ms Tongue: rejected.

The Socialist Group had requested a split vote on paragraph 13:

First part up to 'women': adopted.

Remainder: adopted.

Paragraphs 14 to 16: adopted.

Paragraph 17:

— amendment 27 by Mrs Daly: adopted.

Paragraph 18: adopted.

After paragraph 18:

— amendment 3 by Ms Tongue: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 19: adopted.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

Paragraph 20:

— amendment 28 by Mrs Daly: rejected.

Paragraph 20: adopted.

Paragraph 21:

— amendment 29 by the same: adopted.

Paragraphs 22 and 23: adopted.

Paragraph 24:

— amendment 30 by the same: adopted;

— amendment 4 by Mrs Pantazi: adopted.

Paragraph 25:

— amendment 31 by Mrs Daly: adopted.

Paragraph 26: adopted.

Paragraph 27:

— amendment 32 by the same: adopted.

Paragraphs 28 and 29: adopted.

Paragraph 30:

— amendment 33 by the same: adopted.

Paragraph 31:

— amendment 39 by Mr Brok: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 32: adopted.

The amended paragraphs were adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mrs van den Heuvel, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Andrews and Mrs Veil, on behalf of the Liberal Group.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 13*).**23. Equal treatment for men and women (vote)**

(De Backer-Van Ocken report — Doc. A 2-294/87)

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Preamble and recitals: adopted.

Paragraph 1:

— amendment 7 by Mrs Dury and Mr Glinne: adopted.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 1 by Mrs Van Hemeldonck: adopted;

— amendment 3 by Mrs Braun-Moser, Mrs Giannakou, Mrs Theato and Mrs Ferrer: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 6 by Mrs Llorca Vilaplana: rejected;

— amendment 8 by Mrs Dury and Mr Glinne: adopted;

Paragraph 2: adopted as amended.

Paragraphs 3 and 4: adopted.

Paragraph 5:

— amendment 4 by Mrs van Dijk: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 2 by Mrs Van Hemeldonck: rejected.

Paragraph 5: adopted.

After paragraph 5:

— amendment 5 by Mrs van Dijk: rejected.

Paragraphs 6 and 7: adopted.

After paragraph 7:

— amendments 9, 10 and 11 by Mrs Dury and Mr Glinne: adopted by successive votes.

Paragraph 8: adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the German CDU members of the EPP Group, and Mr Pantazi.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 14*).**24. Environment (vote)**

(Reports by Mr Alber — Doc. A 2-315/87, Mr Collins — Doc. A 2-298/87, Mr Lambrias — Doc. A 2-206/87)

— *Motion for resolution contained in Doc. A 2-315/87:*Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 15 (a)*).

Thursday, 10 March 1988

— *Motion for resolution contained in Doc. A 2-298/87:*

The ED Group had requested separate votes on paragraphs 10 and 19:

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 to 9: adopted.

Paragraph 10: adopted.

Paragraphs 11 to 18: adopted.

Paragraph 19: adopted.

Paragraphs 20 to 39: adopted.

Explanations of vote:

Mr Elliott spoke.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 15 (b)*).

— *Motion for resolution contained in Doc. A 2-206/87:*

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 to 6: adopted.

After paragraph 6:

— amendment 1 by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz: rejected.

Paragraphs 7 to 18: adopted.

Parliament adopted the resolution (*part II, item 15 (c)*).

25. SHIFT project (vote) *

(Jackson report — Doc. A 2-300/87)

— Proposal for decision COM(87) 207 final — Doc. C 2-60/87:

After Article 4:

— amendment 1 by the Environment Committee: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal thus amended (*part II, item 16*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 16*).

26. Agricultural development in the west of Ireland (vote) *

(Killilea report — Doc. A 2-308/87)

— Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 429 final — Doc. C 2-264/87:

— amendment 1: withdrawn.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*part II, item 17*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

The EPP Group had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 180

For: 178

Against: 1

Abstentions: 1

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 17*).

27. Situation in Central America (continuation of the debate)

Mr Vandemeulebroucke spoke.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place on the following day (*part I, item 12 of minutes of 11 March 1988*).

(*The sitting was suspended at 7.50 p.m. and resumed at 9 p.m.*)

IN THE CHAIR: MR DANKERT

Vice-President

28. Human rights in Indonesia (debate)

Mrs van den Heuvel introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on human rights in Indonesia (Doc. A 2-283/87).

The following spoke: Mr Gomes, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Barros Moura, Communist Group, Mr Santana Lopes, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Telkämper, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, Mr van der Waal, non-attached

Thursday, 10 March 1988

member, Mr Gama, Mr Janssen van Raay and Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He said that the vote would take place the following morning (*part I, item 13 of minutes of 11 March 1988*).

29. EEC-UN relations (debate)

Mr Medina Ortega introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on relations between the European Community and the UN (Doc. A 2-293/87).

The following spoke: Mr Medeiros Ferreira, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Welsh, on behalf of the ED Group, Mrs Hammerich, Rainbow Group, Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He stated that the vote would take place the following morning (*part I, item 14 of minutes of 11 March 1988*).

30. Set-aside of agricultural land (debate) *

Mr Navarro Velasco introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on the proposal by the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 1/rev. 14 — C 2-291/87) for a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 and (EEC) No 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production (Doc. A 2-324/87).

The following spoke: Mr Sierra Bardaji, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Späth, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Rossi, Communist Group, Mr Maher, on behalf of the Liberal Group, Mr Guermeur, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Collinot, on behalf of the ER Group, Mr Cervera Cardona, non-attached member, Mr Vernimmen, Mr Eyraud, Mr Christensen, the rapporteur, on the absence of the Council, and Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place the next morning (*part I, items 15 and 20 of minutes of 11 March 1988*).

31. DRIVE Community programme (debate) ** I

Mr Turner introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 351 final — Doc. C 2-135/87) for a regulation on a Community programme in the field of information technology and telecommunications applied to road transport — DRIVE (Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe) (Doc. A 2-321/87).

The following spoke: Mr Kolokotronis, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Stavrou, on behalf of the EPP Group, and Mr Schmidhuber, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place the next morning (*part I, item 16 of minutes of 11 March 1988*).

32. Delta Community action (debate) ** I

Mrs Peus introduced her report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 353 final — Doc. C 2-140/87) for a regulation on Community action in the field of learning technology (Delta) pilot phase (Doc. A 2-322/87).

The following spoke: Mrs Viehoff, on behalf of the Socialist Group, Mr Stavrou, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Turner, on behalf of the ED Group, Mr Schmidhuber, *Member of the Commission*, Mr Patterson, who asked the Commission a question to which Mr Schmidhuber replied.

The President declared the debate closed.

He announced that the vote would take place the next morning (*part I, item 17 of minutes of 11 March 1988*).

33. Agenda for next sitting

The President announced the following agenda for the sitting on Friday, 11 March 1988:

9 a.m.:

- procedure without report;
- votes on

the Colino Salamanca report on the efficiency of agricultural structures (without debate) *;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

the Colino Salamanca report on milk products (without debate) *;

joint debate on two Mallet reports on beef imports (debate and vote) *;

the Barbarella report on additional provisional twelfths (without debate);

oral question with debate to the Commission on the promotion of European culture;

motions for resolutions on which the debate has closed;

Dankert report on the wine sector (debate and vote) *.

(The sitting was closed at 11.50 p.m.)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Henry PLUMB
President

Thursday, 10 March 1988

PART II**Texts adopted by the European Parliament****1. Troubles in Armenia**

- **Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-39, 47 and 67/88**

RESOLUTION**on recent events in Soviet Armenia**

The European Parliament,

- A. noting the scale of the mass demonstrations which have taken place in Soviet Armenia and the disturbances in Azarbaijan,
 - B. noting that these demonstrations took place in the wake of public protests by the Baltic and Tartar peoples,
 - C. aware that these protests result from the heritage of the past, from unsolved ethnic, cultural, religious and institutional problems and from repression, in some cases brutal, with regard to both individual rights and at national level,
1. States its intention to follow closely the attempts by various peoples in the Soviet Union to assert their identity, their culture and their autonomy;
 2. Stresses that no serious attempt by the Soviet Government to implement a programme of economic and administrative reforms can succeed if it fails to take account of the desire for greater political and individual freedom;
 3. Calls on the Member States of the European Community to adopt a common stand on these events which might directly concern the European Community;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Foreign Ministers meeting in European political cooperation.

2. Acts of terrorism against civil aviation

- **Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-5, 28, 33 and 68/88**

RESOLUTION**on terrorist attacks on civil aviation**

The European Parliament,

- A. taking note of the investigation led by the Korean Government into the destruction of a Korean air liner flight 858 on 29 November 1987 and of the presently available indications implicating a North-Korean woman in this incident, causing the death of 115 passengers,
- B. expressing its sincere condolences to the families of the victims,

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- C. appalled by the report that the attack was aimed at disrupting the forthcoming Olympic Games in Seoul,
 - D. conscious of the outrage expressed at this act of terrorism in the debates at the Security Council of the United Nations on 16 and 17 February 1988, and in the statements made on this matter by more than 60 governments around the world, including those of the 12 EC countries,
 - E. commending the Government of the Republic of Korea for acting with restraint and responsibility in the face of provocation and particularly the statement of the new South Korean President encouraging North Korea to participate in the Olympics and advocating dialogue between South and North Korea,
1. Condemns in the strongest terms this particularly despicable attack against a Korean civil aircraft and reiterates its condemnation of all terrorist acts against civil aviation;
 2. Calls on the international community in general, and the governments of the Member States, acting jointly, in particular, to implement collective and individual measures to prevent similar acts of violence in the future, and notably to initiate discussions in the ICAO and in other relevant international bodies;
 3. Reaffirms its support and cooperation for the peaceful holding of the Seoul Olympic Games without hindrance and threats of violence;
 4. Requests the Governments of South and North Korea to pursue further dialogue between them;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, the Secretary-General of the United Nations, the President of the United Nations General Assembly and the Governments of South and North Korea.

3. Human rights

- (a) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-3, 11, 20 and 51/88

RESOLUTION

on South Africa

The European Parliament,

- A. restating once again its total abhorrence of the South African Government's policy of apartheid and the evil consequences that flow therefrom,
- B. convinced that freedom of speech and of political expression and activities of a non-violent nature are fundamental human rights,
- C. regretting that the present policy of the South African Government is leading inevitably towards an armed conflagration,
- D. conscious of the pressure on the South African Government from the right-wing for further action to be taken against those opposed to apartheid,
- E. viewing this as a threat to the continued viability of the Commission's Special Programme for Victims of Apartheid, particularly in view of the new proposed legislation announced on 29 February 1988, designed to block foreign funding of South African organizations,

Thursday, 10 March 1988

1. Condemns unreservedly the measures taken by the South African Government on 24 February 1988 proscribing the political activities of 17 organizations, in particular the UDF and COSATU, and of certain individuals;
2. Calls on the South African Government to repeal these measures and to enter into a constructive dialogue with all parties opposed to apartheid to achieve a just political system based on the concept of equal rights and one man-one vote;
3. Supports all those, particularly church leaders and activists, who engage in protests of a non-violent nature against these measures;
4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation and the Government of the Republic of South Africa.

(b) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-21, 26, 34 and 56/88

RESOLUTION

on the occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip

The European Parliament,

- A. deeply concerned at the continuing violent and brutal repression by the Israeli armed forces and the demonstrations by the Palestinian people in the occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip,
 - B. whereas since the strikes and demonstrations began 82 people have already died, including a number of children, and hundreds have been injured,
 - C. pointing out that the Palestinians are demonstrating against the policy of occupation,
 - D. having regard to the divisions these events have caused in broad sections of Israeli society concerned at a situation where the principles of freedom, democracy and respect for human rights to which they subscribe are becoming blurred,
 - E. noting the worldwide condemnation of these inhuman acts of repression and the expulsion of Palestinian citizens,
 - F. emphasizing the various diplomatic moves being made to try to find a negotiated solution to the Arab-Israeli conflict,
 - G. having regard, moreover, to the views and feelings of concern expressed by various public figures and representatives of democratic organizations and institutions, who have recently visited the occupied territories and made contact with the representatives of the Palestinian and Israeli population,
 - H. recalling its previous resolutions on the situation in the territories occupied by Israel, the declarations made by the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation and the United Nations' resolutions,
1. Condemns the instances of torture, arbitrary arrest, reprisals, expulsions and all acts of violence committed by the Israeli army against the Palestinian population of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip;
 2. Expresses its solidarity with the families of the victims and, more generally, with all Palestinians throughout the region living in what are now intolerable conditions;
 3. Supports the intentions of all those who, inside or outside Israel, are endeavouring to find a peaceful political solution to the conflict;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

4. Reiterates its conviction that an international conference under the aegis of the United Nations and involving all the parties concerned, including the PLO, could lead to a lasting, fair and peaceful solution in the region;
5. Once again calls on the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation to take active political and diplomatic measures to end the hostilities and help to bring about a negotiated settlement;
6. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, the governments of the Member States and the Secretary-General of the United Nations.

(c) Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-18 and 49/88

RESOLUTION

on human rights in Cuba

The European Parliament,

- A. whereas the Cuban writer Ariel Hidalgo has been in prison for five years following a trial held *in camera* and under a law which defines the protection of public order in very broad terms,
 - B. whereas, in the absence of a precise charge, Ariel Hidalgo's 'offence' is probably the fact that he wrote a text entitled 'Cuba: the Marxist state and the new class',
 - C. whereas Ariel Hidalgo, a veteran revolutionary who is a teacher as well as a writer, has no wish to be 'liberated' in order to go to the United States but wishes to exercise his right to criticize and to write in his own country on behalf of his own people,
 - D. having regard, in addition, to the situation of the writer Cesar Leante's family, who are detained in Cuba against their will,
 - E. whereas the Cuban Government's refusal to allow the Leante family to leave is in contravention of Article 13 (1) and (2) of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights which clearly states that everyone has the right to move freely and to choose his place of residence on the territory of a State and that everyone has the right to leave any country including his own, and to return to it,
 - F. whereas 'glasnost', which has reached Cuba somewhat belatedly, surely implies the recognition by society and the state of the right to freedom of expression, not as a favour granted to writers and intellectuals, but as an essential feature of the country's political health which has nothing to do with personalities,
1. Calls for Ariel Hidalgo to be freed immediately, all restrictions to be lifted on his right to criticize in writing and for him to be given his place back and rehabilitated in the Cuban Writers' Union;
 2. Considers that the Leante family must be set free and allowed to reunite, in recognition of their rights and in accordance with the principles for aiding and reuniting families;
 3. Calls for Cuba's law on public order to be revised and political trials *in camera* to be abolished;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Cuban authorities, the UN Commission on Human Rights and the Secretary-General of the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

(d) Doc. B2-6/88

RESOLUTION**on the continued refusal of the Soviet authorities to allow Soviet Jews to be reunited with their close relatives in Israel and other countries***The European Parliament,*

- A. recalling its numerous resolutions requesting the Soviet authorities to fulfil their commitments under the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Final Act of the Helsinki Agreement,
 - B. deeply regretting that, despite the important changes occurring in the Soviet Union, as a result of the new policies of glasnost and perestroika, large numbers of Soviet citizens are still being denied fundamental human rights,
 - C. regretting in particular the persistent refusals, for reasons which are clearly invalid both under Soviet law and in common humanity, to allow families such as Emmanuel and Judith Lurie and their two daughters and son-in-law to join Judith's mother Mrs Rika Kulbak, aged 75, in Israel,
 - D. noting that the separation of the Lurie family from Mrs Kulbak was caused because their visa was revoked arbitrarily a few days before their planned departure for Israel in January 1980, while Mrs Kulbak had been allowed to leave,
 - E. regretting the persistent arbitrary behaviour of the Soviet authorities in refusing and revoking visas, and the use of blatantly irrelevant and invalid reasons for doing so, such as, in the case of Emmanuel Lurie, the allegedly 'secret' nature of work done over 23 years ago in a scientific research organization, the Institute of Organic Chemistry,
 - F. noting that 40 refuseniks who, in January, separately attempted to obtain a reversal of refusals via the courts, were told that the courts had no jurisdiction,
1. Calls on the Soviet authorities to fulfil their obligations under the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Helsinki Final Act, and to cease refusing visas to those Soviet citizens who wish to leave the Soviet Union, whether for short visits abroad or for permanent emigration,
 2. Asks them in particular to allow the Luries to leave at the earliest opportunity;
 3. Calls on them in addition to take the necessary steps to allow Jews to consider themselves equal citizens of the Soviet Union, and in particular to cease to mark their nationality as 'Jew' in Soviet internal identity documents, to cease discrimination against them in education, and to allow them to practise their religion unhindered;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation and the Government of the USSR.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

4. Panama— **Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-4, 10, 40 and 50/88****RESOLUTION****on Panama***The European Parliament,*

- A. concerned at recent events in Panama resulting in parliament deposing the President, Eric Delvalle, as a result of his attempt to dismiss General Manuel Antonio Noriega,
 - B. having regard to the serious nature of the accusations levelled at General Manuel Antonio Noriega in most of the countries of Latin America,
 - C. having regard to the repressive measures against members of 'Cruzada Civilista', a peaceful, democratic opposition movement supported by all sections of the population and encompassing not only the opposition parties but also all leading social forces such as the trade unions and the Catholic Church,
 - D. alarmed at the news that after the coup Ricardo Arias Calderon, president of the Christian Democratic Party and vice-president of the IDC, International Christian Democrats, was refused entry into Panama on his return from the United States, and that the newspaper 'La Prensa' and the television channel 'Canal Cinco' have been closed down,
 - E. whereas the Community could help to restore constitutional normality in Panama and to guarantee the international stability of Latin America by showing its willingness to provide information and act as mediator,
 - F. hoping, on the other hand, that every effort will be made to ensure that the internal situation is normalized without external intervention,
1. Condemns the breakdown of civilian government caused by the action of the Panamanian armed forces and all forms of repression against opposition politicians, especially the deportation of Mr Arias Calderon;
 2. Calls on the constitutional bodies in the Republic of Panama to restore normality in the country through a peaceful agreement based on the Constitution and expresses its solidarity with all democratic forces working to bring about political changes, the object of which is involvement of the people and the holding of free elections;
 3. Calls on the rulers of Panama to restore forthwith the holding of free, pluralistic elections in the presence of foreign observers, to guarantee the independence of the courts and abolish all forms of censorship of the media;
 4. Believes that the accusations made against General Noriega and other high-ranking officers in the armed forces and the evidence of corruption particularly as regards drug-trafficking, should be the subject of a judicial inquiry;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, the Commission, the Latin American Parliament, the governments of the Contadora states, the Secretary-General of the United States, the Organization of American States, the Panamanian Government and 'Cruzada Civilista'.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

5. Natural disasters**(a) Doc. B2-12/88****RESOLUTION****on the floods and the risk of epidemics in Rio de Janeiro***The European Parliament,*

- A. having regard to the torrential rains which fell in Rio de Janeiro last month, causing floods, landslides and avalanches of mud and stones, and in the State of Acre, where they were given less coverage by the news media,
- B. having regard to the terrible human consequences of the disaster, in particular the loss of at least 300 lives, the tens of thousands left homeless among the poorer sectors of the population and the risk of epidemics spreading,
- C. having regard to the claims by the Governor of Rio and several Brazilian scientists that the current process of deforestation is one of the causes of the floods,
 1. Expresses its solidarity with the people of Brazil, in particular the poorer sectors of the population and those hardest hit by the disaster;
 2. Declares its willingness to support studies of the rate at which the Brazilian forest is being destroyed and changes in normal rainfall patterns;
 3. Calls on the Community and the Member States to offer whatever aid is required, in particular in order to improve sanitary conditions, and to pay special attention to the need to help remedy fundamental deficiencies so that similar situations can be prevented in the future;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Federal Government of Brazil.

(b) Doc. B2-13/88**RESOLUTION****on the disaster in Fez, Morocco***The European Parliament,*

- A. having regard to the disaster which recently hit Morocco following the collapse of a cliff in Fez,
- B. appalled at the number of victims and the extent of the material damage caused, including the burying of shacks in a shantytown,
 1. Calls on the Commission to grant emergency aid to the families affected by the disaster, so that they may be provided with clothing and accommodation;
 2. Calls specifically for medical aid to be given so as to avert any danger of an epidemic;
 3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Government of Morocco.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

(c) Doc. B2-65/88

RESOLUTION**on the destruction caused by the storms which hit the north-west of Ireland***The European Parliament,*

- A. having regard to the severe storm and hurricane winds of more than 100 mph which hit Ireland and in particular the north-western region on Tuesday, 10 February 1988,
 - B. having regard to the loss of four lives and numerous injuries caused by the storm winds which swept the country,
 - C. having regard to the millions of pounds worth of damage caused by the storm which included the loss of telephone and power lines, and widespread disruption to rail, air and sea transport,
 - D. having regard in particular to the enormous damage caused in counties Mayo, Sligo and Donegal by the destructive force of the winds which included the wreckage of 20 boats on Tory Island, the breaching of the harbour wall, and on the mainland flooding, damage to schools, communications and forests and loss of livestock,
1. Extends its sympathy to the families who were bereaved as a result of the severe storm and to those who suffered damage to property;
 2. Calls on the Commission to grant emergency financial aid to the countries most affected;
 3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council and the Governments of the Member States.

6. National transport services *— **Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 31 final**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**Council regulation (EEC) laying down the conditions under which non-resident carriers may operate national road passenger transport services within a Member State****Preamble and recitals unchanged***Article 1*

For the purposes of this Regulation, the definition of the terms 'regular services', 'shuttle services' and 'occasional services' set out in Articles 1, 2 and 3 of Council Regulation No 117/66/EEC (1) shall apply.

Article 2

With effect from 1 January 1989 any carrier who operates road passenger transport services for hire or reward who:

Article 1

This Regulation shall apply to national passenger transport by coach and bus using vehicles which in construction and equipment are suitable for carrying more than nine persons including the driver, and are intended for that purpose.

Article 2

With effect from 1 January 1990 any carrier who operates road passenger transport services for hire or reward who:

First indent unchanged

(*) OJ No C 77, 24. 3. 1987, p. 13.

(1) OJ No 147, 9. 8. 1966, p. 2688/66.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

- is *authorized* therein to undertake the international carriage of passengers *by means of regular services or occasional services or shuttle services* by coach and bus,

Third indent unchanged

shall be permitted to operate national road passenger transport services for hire or reward *by means of regular services, occasional services or shuttle services*, in a Member State other than that in which he is established; he may temporarily pursue his activities in the relevant Member State without having to set up a registered office, place of business or other establishment therein.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

- is entitled therein to undertake the international carriage of passengers by coach and bus,

shall be permitted to operate national road passenger transport services for hire or reward *by coach or bus* in a Member State other than that in which he is established; he may temporarily pursue his activities in the relevant Member State without having to set up a registered office, place of business or other establishment therein.

Article 3 unchanged

Article 4

Text unchanged

In the event of repeated violations of Community provisions in force in the transport sector or of the conditions referred to in the foregoing paragraph by vehicles belonging to a transport undertaking which is subject to this Regulation, the Member State concerned can withdraw from that undertaking the authorization to operate services pursuant to Article 2 and the competent authorities of that State can record this in the certificate referred to in Article 3 (4).

Article 5

Text unchanged

The Member States shall notify the Commission of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions introduced by them in implementation of this Regulation.

Article 5

Article 6 unchanged

- Doc. A2-230/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation laying down the conditions under which non-resident carriers may operate national road passenger transport services within a Member State

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 75 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-15/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,

(1) OJ No C 77, 24. 3. 1987, p. 13.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- having regard to the report of the Committee on Transport and the opinions of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights (Doc. A2-230/87),
 - having regard to the vote of 21 January 1988 on the Commission's proposal and the subsequent postponement of the vote on the draft legislative resolution,
 - having regard to the oral report by the Committee on Transport and statement by the Commission,
 - having regard to the votes on the compromise amendments tabled by the Committee on Transport,
1. Approves the Commission's proposal, subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
 3. Requests the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 4. Asks to be reconsulted if the Council intends to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

7. Carriage of passengers by coach and bus *

- Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 79 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council regulation on common rules for the international carriage of passengers by coach and bus

Preamble unchanged

First four recitals unchanged

Whereas it is considered that regular services and shuttle services should remain subject to authorization but with a certain easing, especially in respect of the procedures for granting authorizations;

Whereas it is considered that regular services and shuttle services **without accommodation** should remain subject to authorization but with a certain easing, especially in respect of the procedures for granting authorizations;

Sixth recital unchanged

Whereas administrative formalities should be *made*, where possible, *less burdensome* without abandoning the necessary checks and sanctions;

Whereas administrative formalities should, where possible, be **rationalized** without abandoning the necessary checks and sanctions;

Remaining recitals unchanged

(*) For full text see OJ No C 120, 6. 5. 1987, p. 9.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIESTEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

SECTION I

SECTION I

Title unchanged

*Article 1**Article 1*

Title unchanged

The provisions of this Regulation shall apply to the international carriage of passengers by road, using vehicles which are registered in a Member State and which, by virtue of their construction and equipment, are intended to carry more than nine persons, including the driver;

The provisions of this Regulation shall apply to the international carriage of passengers by road, using vehicles which are registered in a Member State and which, by virtue of their construction and equipment, are intended to carry more than nine persons, including the driver;

- from the territory of a Member State to the territory of the same or another Member State including transit through one or more Member States, or

- from the territory of a Member State to the territory of the same or another Member State including transit through one or more Member States, **irrespective of whether the traffic is in transit through third countries, to that part of the journey which is within the Community, or**

Second indent unchanged

*Article 2**Article 2*

Title unchanged

Paragraph 1 unchanged

2. (a) Shuttle services are services whereby, by means of repeated outward and return journeys, previously formed groups of passengers are carried from a single place of departure to a single place of destination and subsequently carried back together to the place of departure. Place of departure and place of destination mean respectively the place where the journey begins and the place where the journey ends, together with, in each case, the surrounding locality.

2. (a) Shuttle services are services whereby, by means of repeated outward and return journeys, previously formed groups of passengers are carried from a single place of departure to a single place of destination and subsequently carried back together to the place of departure. Place of departure and place of destination mean respectively the place where the journey begins and the place where the journey ends, together with, in each case, the surrounding locality.

Notwithstanding the above definition:

- *passengers may under certain circumstances make the return journey with another group;*
- *passengers may be taken up or set down during the journey;*
- *the first outward journey and the last journey may be made unladen.*

Deleted.

Indent (b) unchanged

(ba) Shuttle services with accommodation may:

- pick up passengers on the return journey who made the outward journey with another group;
- pick up passengers at different places on the outward journey and set them down at different places on the return journey provided that this is in the State from which the service departs;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

3. (a) Occasional services are services falling neither within the definition of a regular service nor within the definition of a shuttle service. They include in particular:

- set down passengers at different places on the outward journey and pick them up at different places on the return journey provided that this is in the State of destination of the vehicle.

3. (a) Occasional services are services falling neither within the definition of a regular service nor within the definition of a shuttle service. They include in particular:

First indent unchanged

- *services which make the outward journey carrying passengers and the return journey unladen, or vice versa.*

- Deleted.

Indents (b) to (d) unchanged

- 3a. The definitions given in paragraphs 1 to 3 above also apply to empty journeys carried out in connection with these services.

Article 3 unchanged

SECTION II

OCCASIONAL SERVICES

Article 4

Occasional services and *all unladen journeys in relation thereto* shall not require authorization.

Article 5

1. A transport undertaking operating occasional services shall fill out a control document before each journey.
2. The control document shall contain the following information:

Indents (a) to (c) unchanged

SECTION II

OCCASIONAL SERVICES AND SHUTTLE SERVICES WITH ACCOMMODATION

Article 4

Occasional services and shuttle services with accommodation shall not require authorization.

Article 5

1. A transport undertaking operating occasional services and shuttle services with accommodation shall fill out a control document before each journey.
2. The control document shall contain the following information:

- (ca) in the case of a shuttle service with accommodation, details of the timetable, places and hotels or other establishments where the persons carried are staying, as well as the length of the stay;

Paragraphs 3 and 4 unchanged

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

SECTION III

SHUTTLE SERVICES

Article 6

Title unchanged

Shuttle services shall be subject to authorization in accordance with Articles 8 to 14.

Article 7

Special cases

1. Authorizations as required by Article 6 shall also enable transport undertakings to operate shuttle services with accommodation in the following special cases:
 - where the return journey is made with a group of passengers other than that which made the outward journey;
 - where passengers are taken up at various places during the outward journey and set down at various places during the return journey within the territory of the State from which the service departs;
 - where passengers are set down at various places during the outward journey and taken up at various places during the return journey within the territory of the State in which the destination of the service is located.
2. Paragraph 1 shall apply in the case of shuttle services without accommodation where:
 - the total number of passengers within the meaning of the first indent of paragraph 1 does not exceed 30 % of the number of passengers making the outward journey;
 - the number of additional places within the meaning of the second and third indents of paragraph 1 is limited to a maximum of six on the outward journey and six on the return journey.

Article 8

Title unchanged

1. Authorizations for shuttle services shall be issued in the name of the transport undertaking; they may not be transferred by the latter to third parties.

SECTION III

REGULAR SERVICES AND SHUTTLE SERVICES
WITHOUT ACCOMMODATION

Article 6

Regular services and shuttle services without accommodation shall be subject to authorization in accordance with Articles 8 to 14.

Article 7

Shuttle services without accommodation

1. Authorizations as required by Article 6 shall also enable transport undertakings to operate shuttle services without accommodation in the following special cases:
 - to pick up on the return journey with another group up to a maximum of 30 % of the passengers on the outward journey;
 - to pick up passengers at a maximum of six places on the outward journey and deposit them at a maximum of six places on the return journey provided that this is in the State from which the service departs;
 - to set down passengers at a maximum of six places on the outward journey and pick them up at a maximum of six places on the return journey provided that this is in the State of destination of the service.
2. Deleted.

Article 8

1. Authorizations for regular services and for shuttle services without accommodation shall be issued in the name of the transport undertaking; they may not be transferred by the latter to third parties. However, the enterprise that has received the authorization may operate the service wholly or partially through a sub-contractor. In this case, the name of the latter undertaking and his role as sub-contractor shall be indicated in the authorization. In the case of a service operated by several undertakings, the undertaking that manages it shall present a request for authorization in the name of all the undertakings concerned. The authorization shall be established in the name of all these undertakings and be given to the undertaking that manages the pool, with a copy to the others.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

2. The period of validity of an authorization may not exceed *two years*.
3. Authorizations shall specify the following:

Indents (a) to (d) unchanged

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

2. The period of validity of an authorization may not exceed **seven years for regular services and special regular services and two years for shuttle services without accommodation**.

3. Authorizations shall specify the following:

(-a) the type of service;

(da) for regular services and special regular services, the stops and fares.

Paragraphs 4 and 5 unchanged

Article 9

Article 9

Title unchanged

Transport undertakings shall be entitled to operate *authorized shuttle services* in the territories of all Member States over which the routes of the *shuttle services* pass.

Transport undertakings shall be entitled to operate **regular services, special regular services and shuttle services without accommodation** in the territories of all Member States over which the routes of the services pass.

Article 10

Article 10

Title unchanged

1. Applications for authorization of *shuttle services* shall be submitted to the competent authorities of the Member State in whose territory the place of departure of the *shuttle service* is situated, hereinafter referred to as 'the authorizing authority'.

1. Applications for authorization shall be submitted to the competent authorities of the Member State in whose territory the place of departure is situated, hereinafter referred to as 'the authorizing authority'.

2. Persons applying for authorization of a *shuttle service* shall provide the authorizing authority with all the relevant information.

2. Persons applying for authorization shall provide the authorizing authority with all the relevant information.

Paragraph 3 unchanged

Article 11

Article 11

Title unchanged

1. For *shuttle services with accommodation*, the authorizing authority shall issue the authorization in accordance with Article 12.

1. An authorizing authority shall examine the request for authorization to see whether the traffic to which the application relates is not already catered for in a satisfactory manner, both as to quality and as to quantity, by existing passenger transport services.

During this examination the following, in particular, shall be taken into consideration:

(a) the current and foreseeable transport needs which the applicant is planning to meet,

(b) the state of the passenger market in the areas in question.

2. For *shuttle services without accommodation*, the authorizing authority shall issue the authorization in accordance with Article 12 unless it can be shown that such services would compete unfairly with existing services in the areas concerned.

2. Deleted.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

3. The authorizing authority may refuse applications as referred to at paragraphs 1 and 2 if in the past the applicant has not complied with conditions and requirements relating to authorizations for international road passenger services or has committed serious breaches of legislation in regard to road or vehicle safety and driving and rest periods.

4. The authorizing authority may refuse applications as referred to at paragraphs 1 and 2 above only on the basis of reasons compatible with this Regulation.

Article 12

Title unchanged

Before the authorizing authority issues an authorization it shall consult the competent authorities of the Member State in whose territory the destination is situated and communicate the planned decision to the competent authorities of the Member States whose territories are to be crossed in transit by the shuttle service.

Subject to Article 13, the authorizing authority shall take a decision on the application within three months of the date of the application.

Article 13

1. If the competent authorities of the Member State of destination do not agree with the decision mentioned in Article 12, the authorizing authority shall refer the matter to the Commission within three months from the date of the application for authorization.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

3. The authorizing authority may refuse applications if in the past the applicant has not complied with conditions and requirements relating to authorizations for international road passenger services or has committed serious breaches of legislation in regard to road or vehicle safety and driving and rest periods.

4. The authorizing authority may refuse applications as referred to at paragraphs 1 and 2 above only on the basis of reasons compatible with this Regulation.

Article 12

1. The authorizing authority shall issue an authorization in agreement with the competent authorities of all the Member States in whose territories passengers are taken up or set down. In order to do this, it shall forward a copy of the application, together with copies of any other documentation, and of its opinion on the application.

2. The competent authorities of the Member States whose agreement has been requested shall notify the competent authority within two months for regular services and special regular services and one month for shuttle services without accommodation. These time limits are to be calculated from the date of reception of the request for an opinion. If within this time limit, the authorizing authority has received no reply, the aforementioned authorities are to be considered as having given their agreement.

3. Subject to Article 13, the authorizing authority shall take a decision on the application within three months of the date of receiving the application for regular and special regular services and within two months for shuttle services without accommodation.

4. Having completed the procedures laid down in this article and in Article 13, the authorizing authority shall inform the authorities referred to in paragraph 1 above and the authorities of the Member States whose territory is crossed in transit by the service, of its decision, sending them a copy of the authorization; the transit States may indicate that they do not wish to be so informed.

Article 13

1. If the procedure laid down in Article 12 does not enable the authorizing authority to decide on an application, the authorizing authority shall refer the matter to the Commission within four months from the date of receiving an application for regular and special regular services and within three months for shuttle services without accommodation.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Article 14

Issue of authorizations

1. *Once the procedures laid down in Articles 12 and 13 have been completed, the authorizing authority shall grant the transport undertaking an authorization for shuttle services or shall formally refuse the application.*
2. *The authorizing authority shall forward a copy of any authorization issued to the competent authorities referred to in Article 12.*
3. **Decisions refusing an application taken in conformity with this Regulation must state the reasons on which they are based. Member States shall ensure that transport undertakings in their capacity as such are given the opportunity to make representations concerning their interests, by appropriate means, in respect of such decisions.**

SECTION IV

REGULAR SERVICES

Article 15

Access to the market, obligation to carry and authorization

1. *Regular services and special regular services shall be subject to authorization issued in accordance with Articles 18 to 22.*

Paragraph 2 unchanged

3. *Article 8 shall apply mutatis mutandis to the authorization of regular services, including special regular services, subject to the following differences:*
 - *the period of validity of an authorization shall not exceed seven years;*
 - *the authorization shall in addition specify the following:*
 - (a) *the stopping points;*
 - (b) *the fares and conditions of carriage.*

Paragraph 4 unchanged

Article 16

The transport undertaking shall display the route of the service, the bus stops, the timetable, the fares and the conditions of carriage — in so far as these are not laid down by law — in such a way as to ensure that such information is readily available to all users.

Article 14

Refusal of authorization

- 2a. **The Commission decision shall continue to apply until such time as agreement is reached between the Member States concerned.**

1. Deleted.

2. Deleted.

3. **Decisions refusing an application must state the reasons on which they are based. Member States shall ensure that transport undertakings are given the opportunity to make representations in the case of a refusal.**

Deleted.

Deleted.

Article 15

Obligation to carry and authorization

1. Deleted.

3. Deleted.

Article 16

Title unchanged

In the case of a regular service, the transport undertaking shall display the route of the service, the stops, the timetable, the fares and the conditions of carriage — in so far as these are not laid down by law — in such a way as to ensure that such information is readily available to all users.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

**TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

Article 17**Scope of the authorization**

Transport undertakings shall be entitled to operate authorized regular services and special regular services in the territories of all Member States over which the routes such services pass.

Article 18**Submission and examination of applications for authorizations**

1. *Article 10 and Article 11 (2) and (3) shall apply mutatis mutandis to all applications relating to the authorization of regular and of special regular services, the alteration of the conditions of such services or the renewal of authorization.*

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Article 19 unchanged

Article 20**Authorization procedure**

1. *The authorizing authority shall issue the authorization in agreement with the competent authorities of all Member States in whose territories passengers are taken up or set down. To this end it shall forward a copy of the application together with copies of all documentation and its own opinion.*

2. *The competent authorities of the Member States whose agreement is requested shall notify their opinion to the authorizing authority within 60 days. If on expiry of that period no reply has been received, they shall be deemed to have given their assent.*

3. *Subject to Article 21, the authorizing authority shall take a decision on the application within four months of the date of application.*

4. *Following the agreement of the competent authorities referred to in paragraph 1 or after the completion of the arbitration procedure laid down in Article 21 the authorizing authority shall communicate the decision to the competent authorities of the Member States whose territory is to be crossed in transit by the regular service. Those Member States may waive this requirement by way of agreement or unilateral declaration.*

Article 21**Arbitration procedure**

1. *Where the authorizing authority and the competent authorities of Member States in whose territories passengers are taken up or set down cannot reach a decision under the Article 20 procedure, the Member State of the authorizing authority shall refer the matter to the Commission, within four months of the date of the application for authorization.*

Deleted.**Article 18****Alteration of conditions of authorization and renewal**

1. **The provisions of Articles 10 to 14 shall apply mutatis mutandis to all applications relating to the alteration of the conditions of services subject to authorization or the renewal of authorization.**

Deleted.**Deleted.**

Thursday, 10 March 1988

 TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

 TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

2. *The Commission, after consulting the Member States concerned, shall within 30 days take a decision which shall take effect 30 days after notification to the Member States concerned.*

3. *Any decision of the Commission under paragraph 2 shall continue to apply until such time as agreement is reached between the Member States concerned.*

Article 22 unchanged

SECTION V

SECTION V

Title unchanged

Article 23

Article 23

1. Transport undertakings operating a shuttle service or a regular service or a special regular service shall supply to the passengers, for their possession throughout the journey, an individual or collective travel document indicating:

1. Transport undertakings operating a shuttle service **without accommodation**, a regular service or a special regular service shall supply to the passengers, for their possession throughout the journey, an individual or collective travel document indicating:

Two indents unchanged

— the transport charge, *in the case of shuttle services with accommodation, the inclusive charge must cover transport and accommodation.*

— the transport charge.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Article 24

Article 24

1. *The authorization for a shuttle service, for a regular service and for a special regular service, required under this Regulation, shall be carried on the vehicle and be presented at the request of any authorized inspecting officer.*

1. The authorization **or control document** shall be carried on the vehicle and be presented at the request of any authorized inspecting officer.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Article 25 unchanged

SECTION VI

SECTION VI

Title unchanged

Article 26

Article 26

Services, which after the entry into force of this Regulation require to be authorized, and which are already authorized to operate at such time, may continue to be operated until their current authorizations expire.

Services, which after the entry into force of this Regulation require to be authorized, and which are already authorized to operate at such time, may continue to be operated until their current authorizations expire, **provided that they conform with the provisions of Articles 23, 24 and 25 of this Regulation.**

Thursday, 10 March 1988

**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

**TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**

Article 27

1. Member States may make bilateral or multilateral arrangements to simplify the procedures provided for in this Regulation for the authorization of shuttle services, for regular services and for special regular services.

Article 27

1. Member States may make bilateral or multilateral arrangements to simplify the procedures provided for in this Regulation for the authorization of shuttle services **without accommodation, regular services and for special regular services.**

Paragraphs 2 and 3 unchanged

Articles 28 to 32 unchanged

— Doc. A2-243/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on common rules for the international carriage of passengers by coach and bus

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 75 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-44/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Transport and the opinion of the Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights (Doc. A2-243/87),
- having regard to the vote of 19 January 1988 on the Commission's proposal and the subsequent postponement of the vote on the draft legislative resolution,
- having regard to the oral report by the Committee on Transport and the statement by the Commission,
- having regard to the votes on the compromise amendments tabled by the Committee on Transport,

1. Approves the Commission's proposal, subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
3. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
4. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 120, 6. 5. 1987, p. 9.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

8. Quality of food aid

— Doc. A2-303/87

RESOLUTION

on the quality of food aid

The European Parliament,

- having regard to Special report No 1/87 by the Court of Auditors⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to the motion for a resolution by Mr Baget Bozzo, on behalf of the Socialist Group, on the report by the EEC Court of Auditors on Community food aid from 1976 to 1985 (Doc. B2-991/87),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Budgetary Control and the opinion of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (Doc. A2-303/87);
1. Calls attention to the fundamental importance attached by all Community institutions to the need to ensure that the quality of products delivered as food aid is beyond reproach;
 2. Believes that the contribution made by the Court of Auditors with its report No 1/87 has been very useful in improving procedures and controls;
 3. Regrets, however, the distorted version of the report which has sometimes been given in the press;
 4. Notes that the rules and administrative procedures and structures introduced in recent months, in large measure in response to the concerns of the Court of Auditors, make for more effective control and provide a better guarantee of the quality of aid;
 5. Underlines the fundamental advance represented by the new regulation's establishment of effective quality control accompanied by penalties for contractors found wanting, in particular:
 - (a) cumulative deductions from bank guarantees;
 - (b) the requirement to replace or supplement consignments found to be short weight (allowing for the tolerance limits) or of substandard quality;
 6. Asks the Commission to enforce strictly the provisions excluding companies on which penalties have been imposed;
 7. Continues to monitor with interest the operation of the quality control system adopted by the Commission which consists of entrusting an outside firm with the task of supervising and coordinating the aid delivery operations carried out by the contractor, where necessary, with the cooperation of the Commission delegations;
 8. Asks the Commission to encourage participation by the recipient countries in the procedures for supervision, quality control and monitoring of deliveries;
 9. Asks the Commission to improve the planning of deliveries;
 10. Asks the Commission to attach particular importance to quality control at the manufacturing and packaging stages;
 11. Is of the opinion that the tolerance limits of 3 % laid down in the new regulation for discrepancies of weight seem a reasonable basis, subject to experience;
 12. Believes that the provisions in the new regulation, by guaranteeing competition between suppliers and shippers, particularly through the extension of the tendering procedure, will make for better-quality, cheaper and more effective food aid;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 219/875, 17. 8. 1987, p. 1.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

13. Draws attention to the experimental nature of the new legislation and asks the Commission to propose the necessary adaptations should its implementation reveal mechanisms that are too rigid;
14. Instructs its President to forward this resolution and the report of its committee to the Council, the Commission and the Court of Auditors.

9. Community's research activities

— Doc. A2-301/87

RESOLUTION

on the monitoring of the utilization of appropriations allocated for the Community's research activities (financing, management, evaluation)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the evaluation of the scientific research activities in the establishments of the Joint Research Centre, carried out by the Court of Auditors of the European Communities (report by Mr Delpech, December 1982),
 - having regard to the communication from the Commission on 'a new outlook for the Joint Research Centre' (COM(87) 491 final),
 - having regard to the annual report of the Court of Auditors on the financial year 1986 ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to its resolution of 7 April 1987 deferring the giving of the discharge for the financial year 1985 ⁽²⁾,
 - having regard to the report of its Committee on Budgetary Control (Doc. A2-301/87),
- A. whereas an important debate is in progress on the role of research in the Community,
 - B. whereas no research aim can be pursued save in the framework of effective budgetary and administrative structures and a satisfactory personnel policy,
 - C. whereas the evaluation of research must be awarded an increasingly important role in order to assure the effectiveness of both scientific work and the utilization of appropriations,
1. Takes note of the Commission's intention to carry out a reform of its research activity, in particular the research undertaken directly by the JRC establishments, with a view to restoring competitiveness within the European framework;
 2. Regrets, however, that with regard to the budgetary, administrative and personnel management system of the Joint Research Centre, the Commission has still not specified how such a reform is actually to be implemented, which would enable Parliament to give a full appraisal;
 3. Insists that a specific plan should be drawn up for the JRC restructuring plan as quickly as possible and, in view of the risks inherent in decentralization, that it should be based on the following principles:...

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 336, 15. 12. 1987.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 125, 11. 5. 1987, p. 53.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- (a) rationalization of staff management: it would require a reduction in the numbers of administrative staff, a better utilization of skills, a lowering of the age structure of research workers and measures which would increase internal mobility (to other Commission departments) and external mobility (to industry and vice versa); about 100 posts should be reserved for staff on scholarships and visiting scientists without increasing staff numbers; there should be greater and more clearly defined reallocation of contracts;
 - (b) improvement of the budgetary framework: the Commission should take steps to improve the flexibility of the financial plan accompanying scientific programmes, enabling it to be a real instrument for management and financial planning;
 - (c) greater responsibility for the institutes: the Commission should lay down the conditions for keeping a check on the results of the scientific and financial management of the JRC institutes, as a prerequisite for sanctioning the autonomy granted to these new bodies;
 - (d) identification of users: Community interest should have priority whether third parties, Commission departments or other institutions are involved; the European Parliament wishes to be considered as a potential user for certain studies (e.g. annual surveillance of agricultural crops by means of remote sensing, for the control body);
4. Calls on the Commission, with regard to shared cost projects, to give account of its rationalization and coordination measures, both in relation to the programme management units and the planning of data processing systems for research;
 5. Calls on the Commission to furnish it with an assessment of the position with regard to the implementation costs and potential users of its data processing systems, in particular:
 - SIBECA for the JRC,
 - ELAN, DIODON II and the new AMPERE system for the shared cost projects; the Commission should explain for the latter system whether, unlike DIODON II, it could become a real instrument of financial control;
 6. Calls of evaluation reports on research activities to be drawn up and forwarded to Parliament in accordance with a specific and binding timetable, partly linked to the discharge procedure; these reports, which should consider the scientific results and the budgetary, financial and administrative management should be based on:
 - (a) evaluations of each programme carried out on completion by independent experts;
 - (b) an evaluation of the implementation of the framework programme of research and the JRC multiannual programme carried out by independent experts;
 - (c) a summary progress report on the implementation of the JRC framework programme and multiannual programme to be made by the Commission to Parliament at the beginning of each year;
 - (d) an evaluation of the functioning of the new JRC structure to be carried out as soon as it has been completed;
 7. Calls on the Commission to produce annually a brief statement of the precise evaluation criteria to be used;
 8. Instructs its President to forward this resolution and the report of its committee to the Council and the Commission and, for information to the Court of Auditors.
-

Thursday, 10 March 1988

10. Controlled thermonuclear fusion — JET *— **Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 302 final**TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT**Council regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-1991) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion**

Preamble unchanged

First two recitals unchanged

Whereas thermonuclear fusion is a potential new source of energy using fuel which is virtually inexhaustible and universally accessible; *whereas magnetic fusion reactors will have inherent safety features and hold the promise of a low impact on the environment; thermonuclear fusion forms therefore an important objective within the framework programme;*

Whereas thermonuclear fusion is a potential new source of energy using fuel which is virtually inexhaustible and universally accessible; **whereas nuclear fusion is potentially a safe and environmentally benign energy source in a number of respects; whereas one of the principal objectives of the framework programme is therefore to achieve controlled thermonuclear fusion and realize this potential in the process;**

Fourth to seventh recitals unchanged

Whereas the strategy on which the continuation of the programme is based should remain unchanged, namely:

Whereas the strategy on which the continuation of the programme is based should remain **largely** unchanged, namely:

Three indents unchanged

Whereas this strategy must be modified to ensure that a central objective will be to secure the environmental and safety-related advantages of fusion over other sources of energy;

Ninth recital unchanged

Whereas the next review of the programme must be preceded by an independent evaluation of those components of the programme already being implemented and an appraisal of the potential environmental, safety-related and economic attractiveness of fusion;

10th to 14th recitals unchanged

Article 1 unchanged

Article 2

The funds estimated as being necessary for the execution of the programme exclusive of JET amount to 533 million ECU, including expenditure on a work force of 105 staff.

The funds estimated as being necessary for JET during the duration of the programme amount to 378 million ECU, including expenditure on a work force of 191 temporary employees within the meaning of Article 2 (a) of the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities.

Article 2

1. The funds estimated as being necessary for the execution of the programme exclusive of JET amount to 533 million ECU, including expenditure on a work force of 105 staff.

2. The funds estimated as being necessary for JET during the duration of the programme amount to 378 million ECU, including expenditure on a work force of 191 temporary employees within the meaning of Article 2 (a) of the conditions of employment of other servants of the European Communities.

(*) OJ No C 247, 15. 9. 1987, p. 2.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Article 3

During the course of its third year, the Commission shall proceed to the evaluation of the programme having regard to its objectives set out in the Annex. Following this evaluation, the Commission shall submit to the Council in 1989 a revision proposal designed to replace the present programme with a five-year programme with effect from 1 January 1990.

Article 3

3. The final amount of appropriations and the number of staff shall be determined on the basis of decisions taken annually by the budgetary authority in accordance with real needs.

The Commission shall arrange for an independent evaluation of the programme, having regard to its objectives set out in the Annex, and for an appraisal to be conducted of the potential environmental, safety-related and economic attractiveness of fusion. On the basis of this evaluation and appraisal, of which the report will be forwarded to Parliament and Council, the Commission shall submit to Parliament and Council a revision proposal designed to replace the present programme with a five-year programme with effect from 1 January 1990.

Articles 4 and 5 unchanged

ANNEX

ANNEX

Title unchanged

1. The programme to be executed will cover:

1. The programme to be executed will cover:

Indents (a) to (g) unchanged

(ga) a fusion feasibility study covering environmental impact, safety and economic viability.

The work referred to in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f) will be carried out by means of associations or limited duration contracts which are designed to yield the results necessary for the implementation of the programme and which take into consideration the work carried out by the Joint Research Centre, in particular in relation to NET and technology referred to in (f).

The work referred to in (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) will be carried out by means of associations or limited duration contracts which are designed to yield the results necessary for the implementation of the programme and which take into consideration the work carried out by the Joint Research Centre, in particular in relation to NET and technology referred to in (f), and also to the matters referred to in (ga).

Last subparagraph unchanged

Paragraph 2 unchanged

3. The amount of 533 million ECU estimated as being necessary for the execution of the programme exclusive of JET is intended to finance:

3. The amount of 533 million ECU estimated as being necessary for the execution of the programme exclusive of JET is intended to finance:

Indents (a) to (e) unchanged

(ea) an independent evaluation of the programme and an appraisal of the potential environmental, safety-related and economic attractiveness of fusion;

(eb) after consulting the Consultative Committee for the Fusion Programme, shared cost contracts with groups in Member States that do not possess an Association, to cover specific items of research at a rate of about 25 % for running expenditure and of about 45 % for capital expenditure specific to the research.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Last subparagraph unchanged

Points 4 and 5 unchanged

— Doc. A2-320/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation adopting a research and training programme (1987-1991) in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 7 of the EAEC Treaty (Doc. C2-146/87),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, Committee on Legal Affairs and Citizens' Rights and the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-320/87),
 - having regard to the Commission's position on the amendments adopted by Parliament,
1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 3. Reserves the right to open the conciliation procedure should the Council intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 4. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and the Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 247, 15. 9. 1987, p. 2.

11. Airbus programme

- Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821 and 1829/87

RESOLUTION

on the Airbus dispute

The European Parliament,

- having regard to its resolution of 15 October 1987 on the European aeronautical industry ⁽¹⁾,
- having regard to the GATT Code on Civil Aircraft concluded in 1979,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 305, 7. 11. 1987, p. 136.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- A. considering the disappointing outcome of recent meetings between the Commission and the Trade Representative of the USA on the issue of civil aeronautics and, more specifically, Airbus Industrie,
- B. recalling that, since its entry on the market in 1974, Airbus Industrie has won a substantial market share of what was hitherto a United States 'duopoly', for medium-range, wide-bodied aircraft,
- C. whereas, up to the end of 1986, 85 % of all medium and long-range passenger aircraft operating in the world had been sold by McDonnell-Douglas or Boeing,
- D. recalling that the Airbus programme is one of the most spectacular achievements of European industrial cooperation and that 50 000 people currently work directly or indirectly for Airbus Industrie in Europe,
- E. mindful of the fact that any obstacle to the sale of Airbus aircraft in third countries is a matter of special concern to the European Community because of the Community's powers in the area of trade policy,
 1. Reiterates its determination that a strong and independent aerospace industry be maintained in the European Community;
 2. Points out that repeated criticism of Airbus Industrie really began in the United States in 1986 when the Europeans decided to participate in the long-haul aircraft sector, where Boeing had hitherto held the monopoly;
 3. Considers that the present negotiations should deal not only with non-military subsidies to the aircraft industry in the EEC and the United States but also with the contribution made by military research and development programmes to the setting-up of civil aviation programmes;
 4. Believes that arguments over the sale of and support for Airbus aircraft should be settled within GATT and its arbitration procedures, rather than allowing bilateral trade disputes to arise;
 5. Repeats its call for GATT's arbitration procedures to be improved and strengthened;
 6. Welcomes the emerging opportunities for European-American technical and commercial cooperation, which must entail a proper balance between the benefits to and contributions by all parties;
 7. Considers that a failure to resolve this dispute amicably could lead to reciprocal trade measures being imposed by both sides which would be mutually harmful, given especially that while Airbus Industrie depends on over 500 US companies for the supply of components, both major US companies also depend on European associated companies including, in particular, Aeritalia;
 8. Considers, moreover, that such a trade conflict would risk spilling over into the field of political relations;
 9. Believes that competition in the civil aeronautic sector is of major importance to the improvement of aircraft, prices, technology and passenger safety;
 10. Calls, therefore, for the further development of Airbus Industrie and, in particular, for the continued support by the Governments of the Member States concerned, for the development of the long-range A-330 and A-340 aircraft, in order to compete against the present monopoly position of the Boeing 747;
 11. Calls, further, for a strengthening of European cooperation for the future development of aero-engines and urges the Airbus Industrie consortium to provide an option for the A-330 and A-340 to be equipped with European engines;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

12. Demands that, in the event of American Boeings being sold to Poland, equality of treatment be given to Airbus and Boeing concerning sales to Eastern Bloc countries;
13. Calls for the European Investment Bank — which is the only banking institution representing the European Community and has a high credit rating — to reinforce the national export credit agencies which have been backing Airbus until now (e.g. COFACE, Hermes and ECGD), thereby creating a Community financial instrument equivalent to the US Eximbank;
14. Calls for Airbus Industrie's accounts to be denominated in ECU where possible, in order to stabilize calculations and avoid dependence on the US dollar;
15. Considers that the four partners in Airbus Industrie could provide the basis for better managerial economics and greater financial transparency by establishing a single company which other European partners could be invited to join, thereby extending the European network of cooperation;
16. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the European Investment Bank, the governments of the Member States and the Government and Congress of the USA.

12. European Council meeting in Brussels

— Joint resolution replacing Docs. B2-1825, 1840, 1841 and 1842/87

RESOLUTION

on the European Council meeting in Brussels

The European Parliament,

- A. having regard to the conclusions of the European Council meeting of 11 and 12 February 1988,
- B. having regard to its resolutions of 13 May 1987 on the success of the Single Act ⁽¹⁾ and 18 November 1987 on the future financing of the Community ⁽²⁾,
- C. having regard to the proposals from the Commission, as amended by the European Parliament, concerning Community financing, the Common Agricultural Policy, the structural funds and budgetary discipline,

1. Considers that the agreement reached at the European Council meeting in Brussels on increasing own resources, controlling agricultural spending and doubling the structural funds prevents a deadlock in the Community and opens the way for further progress in the construction of Europe;

2. Points out that an effort has been made to control agricultural expenditure, especially in the Guarantee Section, but that the latter still accounts for a disproportionate percentage of the Community budget and its structure is far from satisfactory;

3. Emphasizes that a joint effort must be made by the Member States, the Council and the Commission to keep agricultural production within the limits of the maximum guaranteed production quantities by making use of all the measures available, such as set-aside, extensification of production, early retirement and direct income aid for small farmers, while at the same time taking account of the particular situation of family holdings;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 156, 15. 6. 1987, p. 52.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 345, 21. 12. 1987, p. 43.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

4. Emphasizes the importance of the doubling of the structural funds, although it will not take place until 1993, since it will contribute to strengthening economic and social cohesion, and stresses the need for qualitative improvements in their operation, in compliance with the conciliation and cooperation procedures;
5. Considers that the completion of the internal market must go hand-in-hand with measures to be proposed by the Commission on the social area and measures in the field of economic cohesion going beyond the structural funds;
6. Reaffirms its belief that completion of the internal market and, in particular, the liberalization of capital movements, must be accompanied by significant progress towards monetary union; therefore expects the European Council, at its next meeting in Hanover, to adopt decisions to bring about genuine economic and monetary integration, particularly through the development of the EMS;
7. Expects the European Council to make the question of economic revival a central subject for discussion at the next summit in Hanover and to ensure, in this connection, that the timetable specified in the White Paper for the completion of the internal market is respected;
8. Regrets that the agreement reached limits in the extreme the development of new Community policies and observes that some existing policies are even in danger of being seriously affected by the decisions taken;
9. Notes that steps have been taken towards ensuring the progression of the system of own resources through the introduction of a GNP index for the fourth resource, but regrets that the Council did not take full account of Parliament's proposals;
10. Asks that all decisions on own resources and on revenue and expenditure be based on the adoption and application of an interinstitutional agreement between the two arms of the budgetary authority;
11. Points out that such an agreement, which excludes a priori the fixing of differentiated annual ceilings on resources, must permit the introduction of budgetary discipline applying to all Community expenditure and must be binding on all the institutions involved in its implementation;
12. Insists that the negotiations on the interinstitutional agreement must be conducted at the same time as the efforts to adopt the 1988 budget and hopes that this agreement can be signed prior to adoption of the decision on own resources;
13. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the President-in-Office of the European Council, the Council and the Commission.

13. Women and employment

— Doc. A2-267/87

RESOLUTION

on women and employment

The European Parliament,

- having regard to its resolutions of 11 February 1981 on the position of women in the European Community ⁽¹⁾, of 17 January 1984 on the situation of women in Europe ⁽²⁾, and of 16 February 1984 on unemployment among women ⁽³⁾.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 50, 9. 3. 1981, p. 35.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 46, 20. 2. 1984, p. 42.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 77, 19. 3. 1984, p. 80.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- having regard to the Council's resolutions of 12 July 1982 ⁽¹⁾ and of 24 July 1986 ⁽²⁾ on the promotion of equal opportunities for women, of 7 June 1984 on action to combat unemployment amongst women ⁽³⁾, and of 11 December 1986 on an action programme on employment growth,
 - having regard to the Council's recommendation on the promotion of positive action for women (84/635/EEC),
 - having regard to the Commission's communication to the Council on Equal Opportunities for Women (medium-term Community programme: 1986-1990),
 - having regard to its resolution of 11 November 1986 on the problems encountered by women in connection with the restructuring of the labour market ⁽⁴⁾,
 - having regard to its resolution of 10 March 1986 on child-care infrastructures ⁽⁵⁾,
 - having regard to the motions for resolutions
 - by Ms Tongue and others on discrimination against women in the UK Employment Protection Act (Doc. B2-553/85),
 - by Mrs Daly and others on women's employment (Doc. B2-932/85),
 - by Mrs van den Heuvel on unacceptable working conditions for women (Doc. B2-1640/85),
 - by Ms Tongue and others on a Contract Compliance equal opportunities policy (Doc. B2-188/86),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Women's Rights (Doc. A2-267/87),
- A. whereas, female employment, both in terms of higher numbers employed and as a percentage of the workforce, has increased in recent years in the majority of the Member States of the European Community, but despite this, unemployment amongst women has risen faster than that for men,
- B. whereas the number of women as principal or sole breadwinner is increasing, due to increasing male unemployment and to the growing number of single-parent families,
- C. whereas the number of unemployed women in Europe, according to Eurostat, rose by 5 % in 1986 from 6,7 million to over 7 million,
- D. whereas although a small number of women have succeeded in obtaining important managerial posts, the majority of women are concentrated in traditional female occupations, some of which are low-paid and vulnerable to the effects of restructuring, and therefore emphasizing the need for measures to ensure a better representation of women at all levels of occupations and professions,
- E. whereas the widespread use of technology in all fields of employment is producing structural changes in demand and access to the labour market resulting in a fall in the number of jobs in general and women's jobs in particular; and whereas women are generally employed in the lower and average wage brackets and it is therefore essential to eliminate the obstacles to training which prevent more women from finding jobs in the technical and scientific sectors of industry,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 186, 21. 7. 1982, p. 3.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 203, 12. 8. 1986, p. 2.

⁽³⁾ OJ No C 161, 21. 6. 1984, p. 4.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No C 322, 15. 12. 1986, p. 66.

⁽⁵⁾ OJ No C 88, 14. 4. 1986, p. 21.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- F. whereas many women workers are not covered by essential employment protection laws, e.g. sick pay, health and safety measures, maternity rights and benefits,
- G. recognizing that discrimination in the employment and promotion of women has existed and is still practised by certain public and private employers, despite such practices being outlawed by both national and Community legislation,
- H. noting the Commission's recent Communication (COM(87) 105) which aims to eliminate discrimination between men and women in the area of employment protection legislation, but warning against lowering of health and safety standards for all workers,
- I. hoping that the Council resolution of 11 December 1986 on an action programme on employment growth, which specifies a clear commitment to bring about an increase in equality of access to, and opportunity within, the labour market for women, will be implemented,
- J. emphasizing in particular the importance placed in this action programme on the creation of businesses and social initiatives designed to create employment, but considering that this programme has not yet led to any practical measures and Parliament has still not received a satisfactory answer from the Commission and the Council on this issue;
- K. whereas it is necessary to promote practical measures to dispel the many myths surrounding the role of women in society, which are rooted in ideological, conservative prejudices that regard work as primarily the responsibility of men, the result of which is that women are left on the sidelines and lack the moral and material motivation to take part in working life; whereas the Member States, women's organizations and the political parties should therefore undertake campaigns which directly influence public opinion and create the conditions for eradicating this mentality,
- L. whereas it is always difficult for women to reconcile family and professional life,
 - 1. Regrets the constant increase in female unemployment and the numerous violations of laws on equality and the lack of interest taken by the governments of the Member States in the problem of female employment in general;
 - 2. Considers that women are still at a disadvantage compared to men on the labour market and in particular are not sufficiently represented at the higher levels of both the public and private sectors, even where there are legal safeguards to ensure complete equality between the sexes, and urges all Member States to establish procedures, e.g. through national equal opportunities bodies and professional organizations, for promoting and monitoring the increase in the number of women represented at decision-making levels of public and private organizations;
 - 3. Regrets the fact that in many Community countries it is becoming more and more difficult to solve the problem of female employment;
 - 4. Notes the tendency in some quarters to belittle part-time work, although it is a form of employment sought by many women with family responsibilities because it suits their personal circumstances and regrets that such work is not accorded the status, pay or conditions it merits, and that many part-time women workers enjoy little or no employment protection;
 - 5. Considers it a matter of urgency for the Council to approve the directive on voluntary part-time work as soon as possible in order to prevent further discrimination against women who are forced to accept the type of work that guarantees them neither financial independence nor a career but is very advantageous for employers since it makes the labour market more flexible by encouraging illicit, underpaid work;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

6. Reminds the Commission of Parliament's request that it should draft a directive on special contracts of employment to improve the legal position of part-time workers, temporary workers, supply workers and home workers, etc., particularly in the area of wages, social security and legal protection;
7. Calls for a special investigation into the income levels, social security and legal protection etc. of women, mainly from the Third World, working as domestic helps and for all the necessary measures to be taken to secure their rights, which is not the case at present;
8. Calls for public and private employers' codes of practice to include measures for positive action to increase the proportion of women in those occupations in which they are, at present, severely under-represented, e.g. the sciences, engineering and new technologies;
9. Calls on the Commission, the Member States and the two sides of industry to take measures within the European social framework and where circumstances permit to reorganize working hours in order to improve living standards, facilitate the entry of women into the labour market and give men and women the most efficient share of domestic and family responsibilities and points out that with the reorganization of working time, part-time work will also take on a new meaning;
10. Calls on the Commission to submit proposals for promoting the sharing of family and occupational responsibilities as stated in Equal Opportunities for Women: Medium-Term Community Programme, 1986-1990;
11. Regrets that women still earn only 70-75 % of men's earnings in the EC, and that the concept of equal pay for work of equal value has yet to be translated into reality for working women;
12. Urges the Member States to apply fully the EC Directive 75/117 on equal pay for work of equal value, noting that there is considerable evidence that the concept of equal pay for work of equal value is not really clear, understood or actively applied; calls for an intensification of efforts on the part of the social partners in negotiating agreements on equal pay for work of equal value including measures on the reversal of the burden of proof;
13. Urges that clear criteria for job evaluation be established at Community level as this is an important factor in equal pay for work of equal value and this principle is frequently disregarded in the case of women, and regrets that a directive on an accurate system of classification has not yet been discussed;
14. Notes that, in relation to collective agreements, the imposition of Community minimum standards must not jeopardize and thereby reduce job opportunities for women when greater flexibility could provide benefits for women; considers that collective agreements should incorporate positive action programmes with clear target figures;
15. Requests the Commission to submit a proposal on the principle of reversal of the burden of proof in equal opportunities as cited in 'Equal Opportunities for Women: Medium-Term Community Programme 1986-1990';
16. Regrets that sanctions imposed on employers found to be in breach of equality legislation are neither an adequate deterrent to discrimination nor are they adequate recompense for the victim, and further, regrets that industrial tribunal rulings do not have wide application;
17. Calls on the Member States to take and/or support initiatives to help women to re-enter the labour market following a career break by making provisions for opportunities for training and retraining and to ensure that the various bodies involved in economic activity and employment comply with the rules on parental leave;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

18. Asks that the lack of suitable child-care facilities in all countries should be remedied without delay as called for by the European Parliament in its abovementioned resolution of 10 March 1986 on child-care infrastructures;

19. Is convinced that a fairer sharing between women and men of the burden of work and family responsibilities will assist in advancing the role of women in the labour market;

20. Calls on the Commission also to use all the legal means at its disposal to make Member States comply with the directives on equality;

21. Calls on the Commission to produce an amending directive to the existing equal treatment directives to include affirmative action programmes covering the public and private sectors of the economy;

22. Regrets that owing to the persistent opposition of several Member States, the Council has not adopted the draft directive on parental leave and leave for family reasons;

23. Calls on the Council to adopt the draft directive aimed at securing the right of working women and working men to use parental leave whenever necessary;

24. Refers to its resolution of 11 June 1986 on violence against women ⁽¹⁾ and welcomes the declaration of intent to produce proposals aimed at tackling the problem of sexual harassment at the workplace, and notes the contents of Commission's report on the problem of sexual harassment in the Member States of the European Community (V/412/1/87);

25. Calls on the Commission and the Member States to ensure that implementation of the proposal to double the structural funds— and therefore ESF appropriations — includes liberal and resolute measures to enable women to integrate or reintegrate into the work process; particular emphasis should be given to vocational training for women and the creation of new jobs;

26. Takes the view that if the myths surrounding the role of women in society are to be exploded and if women are to achieve equal access to the labour market and equal career opportunities it is essential:

- (a) to encourage girls' sights and horizons to be raised from their earliest education,
- (b) to encourage parents' and teachers' attitudes to be more positive in contemplating girls' future career options,
- (c) to ensure that those responsible for career guidance, who have a vital role to play, do more to encourage young women to raise their social and professional expectations,
- (d) to recognize that, if women are to have equal access to the labour market and equal career opportunities, it is essential for them to have better training to enable them to enter not only jobs traditionally held by women but also jobs not associated with either sex and particularly to give women who interrupt their careers the greater job mobility which they urgently need in working life,
- (e) to ensure that up to date statistics showing the percentage of women in different occupations are available;

27. Considers that, to achieve these goals, there must be encouragement and support at national and Community level for:

- (a) subsidized training programmes for women, particularly in areas relating to economic activity and the new technologies, with appropriate instruction and guidance,
- (b) subsidized employment programmes for women,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 176, 14. 7. 1986, p. 73.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- (c) training programmes for women setting up cooperatives,
 - (d) programmes for the integration and reintegration of women into the labour market,
 - (e) vocational guidance programmes also towards traditionally male occupations;
28. Welcomes the adoption by the Council of an action programme for the training and preparation of young people for adult and working life (COM(87) 90 final) and welcomes the recognition of the need for careers guidance and counselling for young women;
29. Calls for stricter enforcement of existing legislation relating to sex discrimination in job advertisements and recruitment procedures, and for employers actively to encourage women to apply for jobs in which they are under-represented in their recruitment literature, advertisements, etc.;
30. Considers that action on school curricula and teaching techniques is fundamental and calls on the Commission to facilitate discussions between Member States on the content of curricula and teaching techniques;
31. Calls on the governments of the Member States of the European Community to implement a cooperative growth strategy through increased investment in education, training and public and private industry to improve the employment opportunities for both women and men, coupled with improvements in the social infrastructure;
32. Emphasizes the need for women to be encouraged to join and participate fully in trade unions and political parties in order to exercise greater influence on the improvement of the position of women at work;
33. Again calls on the Commission to state how it intends to implement a policy for forecasting job availability in Member States in the short and medium term by using scientific methods to establish the probable number of vacancies and identify the sectors in which these occur;
34. Calls on the Member States to encourage women to take up employment *inter alia* by giving them the option of separate taxation and by removing obsolete measures to protect women in the labour process (cf. Resolution of 12 July 1985, OJ No C 229, 9. 9. 1985, p. 128);
35. Instructs its President to forward this resolution and the report of its committee to the Council, the Commission and the governments of the Member States.

14. Equal treatment for men and women

— Doc. A2-294/87

RESOLUTION

on the failure to comply with the directives on equal treatment for men and women (the problem of indirect discrimination)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the directives on equal pay and equal treatment for men and women and, in particular, the Council Directive of 9 February 1976 on equal treatment (76/207/EEC) ⁽¹⁾ and the Council Directive of 19 December 1978 on equal treatment in matters of social security (79/7/EEC) ⁽²⁾,
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Lizin and Mrs Van Hemeldonck (Doc. B2-1131/86),

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 39, 14. 2. 1976, p. 40.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 6, 10. 1. 1979, p. 24.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- having regard to its resolution of 12 July 1985 on the memorandum presented by the Commission to the Council on income taxation and equal treatment for men and women ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to the Commission's report on protective legislation for women (COM(87) 105 final) and the Council's conclusions of 26 May 1987 on the same subject ⁽²⁾,
 - having regard to the 1987 report by the Equal Opportunities Commission on indirect discrimination (drawn up by Angela Byre),
 - having regard to the report by the Committee on Women's Rights (Doc. A2-294/87),
- A. whereas the abovementioned directives make clear reference to indirect discrimination, without actually defining it,
- B. whereas certain national implementing laws on equal pay and equal treatment also refer to indirect discrimination without defining it, while other laws do not specifically use the term but quote examples of indirect discrimination,
- C. whereas the First Directive refers to the system of job classifications which often lead to indirect discrimination with regard to pay, bonuses in paid employment, job status, etc.,
- D. whereas the taxation system in certain Member States leads to instances of indirect discrimination,
- E. whereas age limits for recruitment and career prospects also give rise to forms of indirect discrimination,
- F. whereas certain forms of protective legislation lead to indirect discrimination that is even sanctioned by law,
- G. whereas the effects of indirect discrimination are equivalent to those of direct discrimination,
- H. whereas all such indirect discrimination conspires to thwart the implementation of the directives on equal treatment, equal pay and equality in matters of social security,
- I. whereas, in most cases, it is very difficult for a woman who is the subject of indirect discrimination to prove it, so that the burden of proof becomes a serious problem,
- J. whereas the Commission is well aware of these problems since it deals with them in various reports,
1. Calls on the Commission to be more vigorous in fulfilling its role as guardian of the Treaties as regards indirect discrimination;
 2. Urges the Commission to act promptly and take the necessary steps, namely by drawing up:
 - a Community definition of indirect discrimination,
 - a Community guide to job classifications and job evaluation,
 - a proposal for a directive establishing a system of individual income tax, whereby husbands and wives and couples living together are taxed exclusively on their individual incomes,
 - a proposal for a directive bringing all national statutory social provisions on maternity benefits up to the level of those in the most advanced Member States,
 - a proposal for a directive transferring the burden of proof, in accordance with its recommendations;
 3. Calls on the Commission
 - to make a thorough study of protective legislation in the various Member States in order to ascertain its aims and real impact and to propose changes where such legislation has a discriminatory effect,
 - to be diligent in pursuing infringement proceedings against Member States in respect of protective legislation;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 229, 9. 9. 1985, p. 128.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 178, 7. 7. 1987, p. 4.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

4. Urges the Commission, in accordance with the opinion of the Joint Committee on Equal Opportunities:
- to ensure that legislative provisions which apply to part-time work do not constitute indirect discrimination in any way, insofar as they in fact relate predominantly to women, in particular:
 - to ensure that employment opportunities directed primarily at women, such as part-time work, flexible working or unit-working do not have a discriminatory effect and do not reduce women's chances of finding full-time employment,
 - to ensure that the social security cover for part-time workers is strictly proportional to the provisions for those in full-time employment and that the benefits of the former are not withdrawn or changed,
 - to ensure that the conditions governing the grant of social benefits covered by the directive are fulfilled by workers of both sexes, regardless of their marital status, whereby the partner's income has no influence on the level of benefit,
 - to check that entitlement to additional payments provided for under some national laws in respect of dependent spouses does not in fact have a discriminatory effect;
5. Calls on the Member States and both sides of industry to carry out an in-depth survey of protective legislation as soon as possible;
6. Calls on the Council to adopt, as a matter of urgency, the proposal for a directive on voluntary part-time work, the proposal for a directive on temporary work and fixed-term contracts, and the proposal for a directive on parental leave and leave for family reasons;
7. Calls on the Commission to draw up a report on existing legislation against indirect discrimination in the Member States and the implementation of such legislation;
8. Calls on the Commission to give priority to and deal rapidly with individual complaints of indirect discrimination;
9. Urges that all European conventions should include a clause on the elimination of indirect discrimination and promotion of equality between male and female workers;
10. Calls on the Member States to comply with the judgments of the Court of Justice concerning equality between men and women;
11. Instructs its President to forward this resolution and the report of its committee to the Commission, the Court of Justice and the Council and to the parliaments and governments of the Member States.

15. Environment

(a) Doc A2-315/87

RESOLUTION

on the incorporation into national law of Community directives on the improvement of the quality of the air

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the European Year of the Environment,
- having regard to the Third and Fourth Annual Reports to the European Parliament from the Commission on the monitoring of the application of Community law for 1985 and 1986 respectively ⁽¹⁾,
- having regard to the Council decision on the Fourth European Community Action Programme on the Environment (1987-1992) ⁽²⁾,

⁽¹⁾ Third Annual Report: OJ No C 220, 1. 9. 1986 — Fourth Annual Report: OJ No C 328, 16. 12. 1987.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 289, 29. 10. 1987, p. 3.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- having regard to the defective incorporation into national law of, in particular, the following directives dealing with the improvement of the quality of the air: Directive 80/779 (sulphur dioxide and suspended particulates), Directive 82/884 (lead content in the air), Directive 84/360 (industrial plants) and Directive 85/210 (lead content of petrol),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-315/87),
- A. whereas the protection of the environment is gaining increasing importance in the eyes of Community citizens,
- B. whereas there are now more than 780 Community directives altogether, 198 of which relate to the protection of the environment and of consumers (162 directives on the protection of the environment and 36 on consumer protection) and whereas there are problems involved in the incorporation into national law of 55 directives in this field alone,
- C. whereas the number of infringements in the field of the protection of the environment and consumer protection in 1986 increased considerably (the number of letters of formal notice rose from 69 in 1985 to 134 in 1986, in other words almost doubled),
- D. indignant that some Member States not only fail to apply the law which they have themselves adopted but in addition disregard judgments delivered by the Court of Justice of the European Communities,
- E. whereas following the European Parliament's resolution of 11 April 1984 on the treatment of waste in the European Community ⁽¹⁾ the Commission's Directorate-General for the Environment, Consumer Protection and Nuclear Safety set up its own unit for the monitoring of the application of Community law,
- F. whereas the uniform, simultaneous application of Community law in full in all Member States is a prerequisite for the continued existence of a Community governed by a common legal order, particularly in view of the objective of the attainment of the internal market by 1992,

Commission

1. Welcomes the fact that the Council has accepted the request made by the European Parliament in its resolution of 14 May 1987 on the continuation and implementation of a European Community policy and action programme on the environment ⁽²⁾ for the application and practical effects of existing Community policy to be examined and for a regular report to be submitted to the European parliament and the Council thereon, and therefore calls on the Commission to draw up each year a special report on the Community's environmental protection policy in the same way as it does in the case of agricultural and competition policy;
2. Expressly welcomes the Commission's intention, announced in point 2.2.6 of the Fourth Environmental Action Programme 1987-1992 ⁽³⁾, of intensifying the dialogue with national or, as the case may be, regional administrations in the Member States so as to ensure uniform implementation of the directives in all Member States;
3. In this connection, calls on the Commission to give those persons in positions of authority whose task is to implement Community legislation in the Member States, such as lawyers and civil servants, a better understanding of Community law by, for example, organizing seminars, and to show them the need for consistency in the implementation of Community legislation;
4. Calls on the Commission to draw up at regular intervals a draft supplement updating the Community legislation to the environment which systematically discards directives or individual articles which have been made obsolete by subsequent amendments so that the authorities and individuals have easier access to clear, intelligible legislation;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 127, 14. 5. 1984, p. 67.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 156, 15. 6. 1987, p. 138.

⁽³⁾ COM(86) 485 final.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

5. Points out the contradictions between the Third and Fourth Annual Report to the European Parliament on the monitoring of the application of Community law with regard to the incorporation into national law of individual directives and calls on the Commission, therefore, to ensure that only the national legislative measures judged to be in accordance with the directives following legal scrutiny by the Commission can be described as compatible with those directives;
6. Deplores the fact that the Fourth Annual Report to the European Parliament on the monitoring of the application of Community law — 1986 — was published only in September 1987 and only in an internal Commission document and that this report was not published in the *Official Journal of the European Communities* until December 1987;
7. Expressly encourages the Commission to continue to exert on the individual national administrations, as stated in point 30 of the Fourth Annual Report, to achieve the incorporation of directives into national law in full and within the prescribed period;
8. Welcomes, on the one hand, the fact that the Commission has, at Parliament's request, made available to Parliament's services the automated documentation system for Community law administered by the Commission (CELEX), which contains the national provisions issued in implementation of directives, but regrets, on the other, that because of staff shortages, the data stored therein do not correspond at all to the current situation with regard to the incorporation of directives into national law, which greatly undermines the usefulness of the CELEX data base;
9. Calls on the Commission to set up its own environment inspectorate for the enforcement of Community law in the Member States the task of which should be to monitor on the spot, by using mobile measuring stations, sampling and so forth, the actual application of Community law;
10. Regrets that the Commission's complaints form whereby citizens can apply directly to the Commission if they have complaints regarding failure to comply with Community legislation is still too little known and calls on the Commission, therefore:
 - (a) to make this form better known by giving it more appropriate structure and more publicity and
 - (b) to let the European Parliament examine the complaints which have been received if it so requests;
11. Deplores the policy of secrecy hitherto followed by the Commission in the preliminary stage of the implementation of Article 169 of the EEC Treaty and calls on the Commission to publicize on the date by which the directive should have been transposed, the fact that a Member State has not notified the Commission of the formal transposition of a directive by that date;

Council

12. Repeats its request made to the Member States ⁽¹⁾, as the result of a suggestion made by the Court of Justice ⁽²⁾ in view of the absence of powers for the Court of Justice to impose sanctions for failure to enforce judgments, that they agree to an amendment of the EEC Treaty, by analogy, for example, with Article 88 of the ECSC Treaty, to provide for the following:
 - the fixing of measures to be taken by the Court of Justice against a Member State which is in breach of the Treaty,
 - systematic monitoring of the enforcement of judgments,
 - that further benefits should depend on the remedying of the breach of the Treaty;

⁽¹⁾ Paragraph 5 of EP resolution of 9 February 1983: OJ No C 68, 14. 3. 1983, p. 32.

⁽²⁾ Bulletin of the EC, Supplement 9/75, p. 17.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

European Parliament

13. (a) Undertakes, as a democratically elected institution, to:
- I. take action to encourage and monitor the Member States, in particular through individual Members, so as to ensure that Community legislation is incorporated into the national legal orders within the prescribed periods and is fully implemented,
 - II. provide its Members with effective means of communication for informing the general public,
 - III. enhance the image of the Committee on Petitions, which could play an important part with regard to the participation by citizens in the monitoring of Community legislation;
- (b) Believes that joint meetings of the committees on the environment of the national parliaments and of the European Parliament would also be useful in this respect;
14. Instructs its Bureau to make arrangements for the setting up of the European Parliament's own monitoring committee, similar to the Committee on Budgetary Control, the tasks of which should be as follows:
- to scrutinize the implementation of Community law in the Member States in all fields, not only that of environmental protection,
 - to monitor the Commission's duty, laid down in some directives, to report and provide information to Parliament,
 - to examine the follow-up measures which should be taken as a result of the European Parliament's resolutions by the bodies mentioned therein,
 - to monitor the enforcement of the judgments of the Court of Justice of the European Communities and give the fullest possible information on this;

Citizens of the European Community

15. Calls on all citizens of the European Community to cooperate with the European Parliament and to promote the implementation of Community legislation on the environment in their States by requesting the relevant authorities to carry out their task of drawing up the legislation necessary for the incorporation of Community directives and directly reporting, by means of petitions to the European Parliament, failures on the part of the Member States to fulfil their obligations with regard to the protection of the environment;
16. Calls on the European Parliament's and the Commission's information offices in the capitals of the Member States and major European cities to carry out preparatory studies for an information campaign on the implementation of Community legislation on the environment;

*
* * *

17. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Court of Justice of the European Communities and the parliaments, governments and ministers of justice and ministers of the environment of the Member States.
-

Thursday, 10 March 1988

(b) Doc. A2-298/87

RESOLUTION**on the implementation of European Community legislation relating to water***The European Parliament,*

- having regard to Community legislation on water, in particular Council Directive 76/464 of 4 May 1976 on pollution caused by certain dangerous substances ⁽¹⁾; Council Directive 80/778 of 15 July 1980 relating to the quality of water intended for human consumption ⁽²⁾; and Council Directive 76/160 of 8 December 1975 concerning the quality of bathing water ⁽³⁾,
 - having regard to the Fourth Environmental Action Programme (1987-1992) ⁽⁴⁾,
 - having regard to the Commission's annual reports to the European Parliament on Commission monitoring of the application of Community law,
 - having regard to the European Year of the Environment,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-298/87),
- A. whereas the Fourth Environmental Action Programme declares that the Commission will in future place considerable emphasis on the implementation of environmental legislation,
- B. whereas Parliament has a responsibility to ensure democratic control and supervision of each aspect of the Commission's work,
- C. whereas adequate implementation of environmental directives requires substantially more than merely the adoption of national implementing legislation,
- D. whereas implementation refers to the achievement of practical results and measurable impact,
- E. whereas there is widespread dissatisfaction with the consultative procedures used by the Commission during the drafting of environmental legislation,
- F. whereas one of the main reasons for Member States' failure to fully implement Community legislation on water is often their reluctance to make sufficient investment of public resources,
- G. whereas there is widespread concern over Member States' non-compliance with Community environmental legislation as a result of the increasing attention to environmental problems shown by all sections of society, especially consumers,
- H. whereas in certain Member States implementation of Community directives would appear to be delayed until the latest date possible,
- I. whereas agricultural activities can be major pollutants of water,
- J. whereas the principle of 'polluter pays' is now accepted by the Member States and enshrined in the Single European Act,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 129, 18. 5. 1976, p. 23.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 229, 30. 8. 1980, p. 11.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 31, 5. 2. 1976, p. 1.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No C 289, 29. 10. 1987, p. 3.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

1. Considers that inadequate implementation by the Member States of Community directives on water can be attributed to the following factors:
 - inaccurate and incomplete transposition into national law,
 - practical and technical difficulties in achieving objectives required by Community legislation, usually resulting from insufficient public investment,
 - lack of public knowledge of the requirements of Community legislation and the procedures through which contraventions can be brought to the Commission's attention,
 - poor consultative procedures, resulting in low levels of support for Community legislation,
 - emasculation of proposals by national administrations in the Council of Ministers;
2. Welcomes the Commission's intention to emphasize the implementation of environmental legislation during the period of the Fourth Environmental Action Programme (1987-1992);
3. Regrets that administrative rules adopted by the Commission often prevent information about infringement proceedings against Member States being made public;
4. Points out that there are inconsistencies between the infringement proceedings recorded in annual reports on the application of Community law and those actually in progress;
5. Congratulates the Commission for recognizing the need to encourage non-governmental organizations, private individuals, local authorities and others to bring instances of non-compliance to the Commission's attention;
6. Considers it essential, however, that the Commission improve its publicity relating to the provisions of Community legislation and, in particular, the reluctance of Member States to comply with it and hopes that the Commission will give much greater publicity to procedures through which private individuals can complain about inadequate implementation of Community legislation;
7. Welcomes wholeheartedly the Commission's decision, announced in the Fourth Environmental Action Programme, to allow public access to its data base on national implementing measures;
8. Considers, nevertheless, that the public nature of data on the environment is still too often a statement of principle rather than a real possibility and calls on the Commission to investigate the aspects of the problem relating to ways and procedures to enable citizens to have genuine access to information in the Member States;
9. Suggests that the Commission consider ways through which it can promote direct contact with water authorities and pollution control agencies in the Member States;
10. Expresses, however, a clear commitment to pollution control being exercised by public sector authorities;
11. Considers it useful for the Commission to develop a range of methods to achieve implementation of environmental legislation;
12. Suggests that the Commission could usefully finance studies on implementation before proposing legislation;
13. Nevertheless warns the Commission against close informal relationships with national administrations when recourse to formal legal procedures for ensuring compliance might be more appropriate;
14. Requests the Commission to introduce administrative procedures through which 'compliance letters' from the Member States henceforth will be forwarded to Parliament's Secretariat;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

15. Demands that the Commission henceforth make public national reports on progress in implementing Community environment legislation;
16. Considers that the Commission should institute infringement proceedings against those Member States which do not submit national reports as required by numerous environmental directives;
17. Welcomes the Commission's intention to study the need for a Community 'Freedom of Environmental Information Act' and hopes that such a proposal will be submitted shortly;
18. Calls on the Commission to improve considerably the extent to which its information offices in the Member States are utilized in monitoring and ensuring the implementation of Community legislation by better dissemination of information;
19. Welcomes the increased attention given by the Commission to implementation of environmental legislation during 1987, for example the large number of infringement proceedings announced against the UK in May 1987 and other Member States in August 1987;
20. Draws the Commission's and the Member States' attention to the detailed analyses of the implementation of three Community directives relating to water contained in the explanatory statement of its committee's report (Doc. A2-298/87);
21. Points out that the case studies in the associated explanatory statement identify several failures to implement accurately Community legislation;
22. Demands that the Commission institute infringement proceedings where these are not already underway against those Member States identified in the abovementioned report as failing to implement Community legislation;
23. Calls on the Commission to submit a proposal for a regulation introducing a common system of information for bathers about water quality;
24. Draws attention to the inadequacies of the Council agreement in May 1987 on discharges of aldrin, dieldrin, endrin and isodrin and will take into account the comments contained in the explanatory statement of the abovementioned report when giving its opinion on this proposal;
25. Points out that DG XI is seriously under-staffed and that as a consequence the staff within DG XI responsible for implementation is insufficient and lacks resources;
26. Gives notice of its intention to consider granting further resources and personnel to the Commission during the current and subsequent budgetary procedures but calls on the Commission to ensure that the extra staff are actually assigned to DG XI and deal with implementation;
27. Suggests that the Commission continue studying the question of Community environment inspectors;
28. Undertakes to consider the need to provide for Community environment inspectors in the Commission's establishment plan at a later date;
29. Emphasizes the need to consult a much wider range of specialists, including representatives of non-governmental environmental organizations, local and regional authorities, water authorities and pollution control agencies during the drafting of Community environmental legislation and for implementation to be considered at a much earlier stage in legislative drafting;
30. Requests, therefore, that the Commission review as a matter of some urgency its consultative procedures in the field of environmental legislation;
31. Demands much greater transparency in connection with the Commission's consultative procedures and those conducted by the Member States;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

32. Regrets that industrial lobbyists are able consistently to acquire access to internal Commission preparatory documents while environmental organizations, private individuals, local authorities and even the European Parliament are denied similar access;
33. Considers that it is necessary for the Commission to submit a proposal to amend Directive 76/464, on pollution caused by certain dangerous substances, which would reconcile the Uniform Emission Standards/Environmental Quality Objectives debate, and draws attention to the approach advocated in the aforementioned explanatory statement;
34. Looks forward to receiving information on the forthcoming proposal for a directive on minimum water quality and suggests tentatively that one way to resolve the UES/EQO debate would be through this proposal;
35. Calls on the Commission to investigate the situation within the Member States as regards the implementation of the 'polluter pays' principle and at the same time to consider how that principle might be developed in the direction of the benefits, including economic ones, of prevention;
36. Regrets that the Commission has apparently found it inappropriate to discuss the minimum water quality proposal with either this Parliament or other interested specialists, in particular non-governmental environmental organizations;
37. Decides henceforth to produce periodic detailed reports on the implementation of Community environmental legislation;
38. Calls on the Commission to submit a draft Council resolution on the implementation of Community environment legislation, by the end of 1988;
39. Instructs its President to forward this resolution and the report of its committee to the Council, Commission and Member States.

(c) Doc. A2-206/87

RESOLUTION

on lead in drinking water

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Morris and others on lead in drinking water (Doc. 2-1552/84),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Bloch von Blottnitz on the problem of water supplies in the Community (Doc. 2-1576/84),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Chanterie and others on behalf of the EPP Group on the importance of groundwater supplies for industrial purposes in certain regions of the Community (Doc. 2-1664/84),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Collins on the quality of water intended for human consumption (Doc. B2-1048/85),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Glinne on making water supply fluidation general practice in all the Community Member States (Doc. B2-323/86),
- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Tridente on the pollution of drinking water in Europe (Doc. B2-1140/86),
- having regard to Council Directive 80/778/EEC of 15 July 1980 relating to the quality of water intended for human consumption (1),

(1) OJ No L 229, 30. 8. 1980, p. 11.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- having regard to Council Directives 75/440/EEC of 16 June 1975 ⁽¹⁾, 79/869/EEC of 9 October 1979 ⁽²⁾ and 80/68/EEC of 17 December 1979 ⁽³⁾, and Council Decision 77/795/EEC of 12 December 1977 ⁽⁴⁾ as amended by Council Decision 86/574/EEC ⁽⁵⁾,
 - having regard to its opinion of 15 January 1976 on the Commission's proposal to the Council for a directive on the quality of water intended for human consumption ⁽⁶⁾,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (Doc. A2-206/87),
- A. whereas Council Directive 80/778/EEC lays down rules regarding the quality of drinking water aimed principally at protecting public health,
- B. whereas Article 18 of this Directive lays down that Member States shall bring into force the laws, regulations and administrative provisions necessary to comply with this Directive and its Annexes within two years of its publication, namely by 17 July 1982,
- C. whereas the Member States have not respected this directive as they should have done, namely they have not respected time limits for compliance, and in most cases, have translated it into their national legislation only when faced with legal action under the procedure provided for in Article 169 of the Treaty,
- D. whereas Article 19 of the Directive lays down that Member States shall take the necessary measures to ensure that the quality of water intended for human consumption complies with this Directive within five years of its publication, namely by 17 July 1985,
- E. noting that the Member States have not honoured their undertakings to ensure that drinking water complies with the quality standards laid down in the abovementioned Directive by July 1985 and that, furthermore, it seems that this Directive has not been fully implemented in most Member States,
- F. having regard to the large number of derogations granted by various Member States to water suppliers, pursuant to Articles 9 and 10 of the Directive, which have resulted in concentrations of toxic substances and microbiological organisms in drinking water in excess of those permitted by the Directive,
- G. whereas one Member State (the United Kingdom) has recently submitted to the Commission a special request, pursuant to Article 20 of the Directive, for a longer time limit for compliance with the various parameters laid down in the Annex I of the Directive and, notably, the parameter regarding the toxic substance lead,
- H. whereas any move to increase the maximum permissible levels for toxic substances in drinking water would be tantamount to deliberately endangering the health of people in numerous population centres,
- I. noting, in particular, that in various regions of the Community drinking water is distributed through lead piping which, owing to corrosion over the years, dissolves in water so that the water which reaches the final consumer contains unacceptably high levels of lead,
- J. taking into account the fact that, according to the World Health Organization, the categories of consumers most at risk from lead are children, babies, foetuses and pregnant women and lead can severely damage their health,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No L 194, 25. 7. 1975, p. 26.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 271, 29. 10. 1979, p. 44.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 20, 26. 1. 1980, p. 43.

⁽⁴⁾ OJ No L 334, 24. 12. 1977, p. 29.

⁽⁵⁾ OJ No L 335, 28. 11. 1986, p. 44.

⁽⁶⁾ OJ No C 28, 9. 2. 1976, p. 27.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- K. taking into account, furthermore, the immediate need to protect human health from existing pollution and deterioration of the quality of surface and ground water, the sources of drinking water,
- L. whereas, as a result of the Chernobyl nuclear accident, the drinking water in certain regions of Europe was contaminated with radioactivity,
- M. taking into account the fact that large quantities of groundwater have been polluted by agricultural and industrial activities so that extensive areas of the Community are threatened with — or already suffer from — a lack of drinking water,
1. Expresses its regret at the delay of Member States in translating Council Directive 80/778/EEC on the quality of water intended for human consumption into their national legislation;
 2. Condemns the conduct of those Member States which, despite the expiry of the five-year period for compliance with the Directive, have not, so far, taken the necessary measures to ensure that drinking water complies with the standards laid down in the above Directive;
 3. Notes, furthermore, that there are no guarantees regarding the water quality controls carried out by the Member States;
 4. Notes that many of the derogations granted by Member States exceed the field of application of the Directive and that, these derogations are not in fact justified by geological or exceptional meteorological conditions but are due either to environmental pollution or to the method of processing water or the water distribution system;
 5. Notes that one Member State (the United Kingdom) submitted to the Commission a special request for a derogation, pursuant to Article 20 of the Directive, after the expiry of the time limit for compliance with Annex I of the Directive; calls, therefore, for the Member State in question to comply with this Directive as soon as possible;
 6. Calls on the Commission effectively to use all the measures at its disposal under the Treaties to ensure that all Member States respect Directive 80/778/EEC both in letter and spirit;
 7. Requests, furthermore, that levels of radioactivity in drinking water be monitored on a regular basis;
 8. Notes that Member States seek derogations from this Directive because of the lack of national investment programmes both in the field of environmental protection in general and the treatment and distribution of drinking water in particular;
 9. Recalls that under Article 20 (2) each request submitted to the Commission for an extension of the time limit for compliance with Annex I of the Directive must propose an action programme and a timetable for improving the quality of water intended for human consumption; calls, therefore, on the Commission to scrutinize each application of this kind as carefully as possible to establish whether it complies with this provision of the Directive;
 10. Recognizes that the accumulation of lead in the human body poses a health threat and stresses that, in regions of the Community where there is an increase in the maximum permissible level of lead in drinking water, the appropriate measures must be taken to prevent consumers being exposed to this toxic substance;
 11. Calls on the Member States concerned to draw up, as a matter of urgency, action programmes and to allocate the necessary financial resources for replacing lead piping with piping made of non-toxic substances wherever this proves necessary;

Thursday, 10 March 1988

12. Considers that since Member States may seek derogations under Directive 80/778/EEC this renders difficult any effective control and casts doubt on the results of this Directive;
13. Calls, therefore, on the Commission to reconsider the derogations provided for in the Directive and to propose the appropriate amendments to limit the powers of the Member States;
14. Calls on the Commission to compel Member States to honour their obligations to furnish information, as provided for under the directive, and stresses that the Commission should intervene more rapidly and reduce as far as possible time-consuming procedures in case of infringements;
15. Considers that the Commission's task of monitoring the implementation of the Directive is rendered difficult by the fact that this Directive does not provide any obligation on the part of the Member States to report on the state of implementation of this Directive; calls, therefore, on the Commission to propose measures to oblige the Member States to report regularly and to monitor the accuracy of the reports; wishes the publication of the findings by the Commission to be made compulsory;
16. Considers that Directive 80/778/EEC belongs, logically, to the other Community directives governing surface and groundwater, and calls, therefore, on the Commission to ensure the full application of existing Community law in this sector;
17. Reiterates its demand that a body of Community controllers should be set up to ensure that Community environment law is concisely implemented in practice and calls on the Commission to submit specific proposals to this end;
18. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and the Commission.

16. SHIFT project *

— Proposal for a decision COM(87) 207 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (SHIFT project)

Preamble and recitals unchanged

Articles 1 to 4 unchanged

Article 4a

The Commission shall brief the European Parliament once a year on the deployment of the SHIFT system and the implementation of the corresponding development programme.

(*) For full text see OJ No C 153, 11. 6. 1987, p. 6.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

— **Doc. A2-300/87****LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION**

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on a system for health control of imports from third countries at frontier inspection posts (SHIFT project)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-60/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection and the opinions of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy (Doc. A2-300/87);

1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon, and asks it to inform Parliament of any modifications that may subsequently be made to the proposal;
2. Calls on the Council to inform Parliament should it propose to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
3. Requests the Council to institute a fresh consultation procedure should it propose to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 153, 11. 6. 1987, p. 6.

17. Agricultural development in the west of Ireland . *

- **Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 429 final: approved**

— **Doc. A2-308/87****LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION**

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1820/80 for the stimulation of agricultural development in the less-favoured areas of the west of Ireland

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-264/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 16, 21. 11. 1988, p. 8.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

- having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-308/87);
 - 1. Approves the Commission's proposal in accordance with the vote thereon;
 - 2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 - 3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
 - 4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and the Commission.
-

Thursday, 10 March 1988

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

10 March 1988

ABELIN, ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, D'ANCONA, ANDENNA, ANDRÉ, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ANTONY, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BACHY, BAGET BOZZO, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARBARELLA, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BARROS MOURA, BARZANTI, BATTERSBY, BAUR, BEAZLEY C., BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BERSANI, BESSE, BETTIZA, BEUMER, BEYER DE RYKE, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BLUMENFELD, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BONINO, BOOT, BORGO, BOSERUP, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BROOKES, BUCHAN, BUCHOU, BUENO VICENTE, BUTTAFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CAROSSINO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CASINI, CASSIDY, CASTLE, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CERVETTI, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHARZAT, CHIABRANDO, CHINAUD, CHIUSANO, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTODOULOU, CINCIARI RODANO, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COHEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, COMPASSO, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, COT, COTTRELL, DE COURCY LING, CRAWLEY, CROUX, DALSSASS, DALY, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DE MARCH, DE PASQUALE, DE WINTER, DEBATISSE, DÍAZ DEL RÍO JAUDENES, DESSYLAS, DIDÒ, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, DUPUY, DURY, EBEL, ELLES D. L., ELLES J., ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ESCUDERO CROFT, ESCUDERO LOPEZ, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FAITH, FATOUS, FELLERMAIER, FERRER CASALS, FERRERO, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FOURÇANS, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, FUILLET, GADIOUX, GAIBISSO, GALLO, GAMA, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GAWRONSKI, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUARRACI, GUERMEUR, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HACKEL, HÄNSCH, HÄRLIN, HAMMERICH, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUME, HUTTON, IPPOLITO, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, JEPSEN, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LANGES, LARIVE, LECANUET, LEHIDEUX, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LIENEMANN, LIGIOS, LINKOHR, LIZIN, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LOMAS, LOUWES, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, DE LA MALÈNE, MALLET, MARCK, MARINARO, MARLEIX, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMAHON, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MICHELINI, MIHR, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, MONTERO ZABALA, MOORHOUSE, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MORODO LEONICO, MORRIS, MOUTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜHLEN, MÜNCH, MUNS ALBUIXECH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NITSCH, NORD, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, OPPENHEIM, PALMIERI, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPON, PAPOUTSIS, PARODI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PEARCE, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PERINAT ELIO, PERY, PETERS, PETRONIO, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIQUET, PIRKL, PISONI F., PISONI N., PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRANCHÈRE, PRICE, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, PUNSET I CASALS, RAFTERY, RAGGIO, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROMERA I ALCÁZAR, ROMUALDI, ROSSETTI, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SARIDAKIS, SCHINZEL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMID, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SMITH, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TAYLOR, TELKÄMPER, THAREAU, THEATO, THOME-PATENÔTRE, TOKSVIG, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TORRES MARINHO, TOURRAIN, TRIDENTE, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, ULBURGHS, VALENZI, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANNECK, VANLERENBERGHE, VAYSSADE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIER, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF,

Thursday, 10 March 1988

VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER,
WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WEST, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU,
WOLFF, WOLTJER, ZAHORKA, ZARGES.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

ANNEX

Result of roll-call votes

- (+) = For
 (-) = Against
 (O) = Abstention

*Topical and urgent debate**Armenia**Joint resolution*

(+)

ADAM, AMBERG, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARNDT, BAGET BOZZO, BEAZLEY P., BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOOT, BUCHAN, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CRAWLEY, CROUX, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, EBEL, ELLIOTT, FAITH, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRANZ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GAWRONSKI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HOON, HUGHES, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MIHR, MOORHOUSE, MORAVIA, NEWENS, NEWMAN, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., PEARCE, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PERINAT ELIO, PETERS, PINTASILGO, POETTERING, PRAG, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROELANTS DU VIVIER, ROSSI T., SABY, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHÖN, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, STEWART, TELKÄMPER, TOLMAN, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TOPMANN, TRIDENTE, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VON DER VRING, WELSH, WEST, WOLFF.

(-)

DESSYLAS, LEHIDEUX.

(O)

PIMENTA, SANTANA LOPES.

*Terrorism against civil aviation**Joint resolution*

(+)

AERSSSEN VAN, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANDENNA, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARGÜELLES SALAVERRIA, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BANOTTI, BEAZLEY P., BESSE, BEUMER, BIRD, BLUMENFELD, BRAUN-MOSER, BUCHAN, BUTTAFUOCO, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CATHERWOOD, CHARZAT, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINOT, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CRAWLEY, CROUX, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, FAITH, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HOON, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, LENZ, LIGIOS, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAFFRE-BAUGÉ, MARINARO, MARSHALL, MARTIN D., MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MORAVIA, MORODO LEONICO, O'HAGAN, O'MALLEY, PEARCE, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA V., PETERS, POETTERING, PRAG, PUNSET I CASALS, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA,

Thursday, 10 March 1988

RINSCHÉ, SÁBY, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SCHINZEL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMPSON, SUTRA DE GERMA, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VISSER, VON DER VRING, WELSH.

(O)

TRIDENTE.

*Panama**Joint resolution*

(+)

ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, AMBERG, ARNDT, BACHY, BARÓN CRESPO, BLUMENFELD, BOMBARD, BOOT, CERVERA CARDONA, CHARZAT, COIMBRA MARTINS, DALSASS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DUETOFT, ESCUDER CROFT, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FOURÇANS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HOON, LANGES, LENZ, MAHER, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MORODO LEONICO, NORDMANN, PEREIRA V., PETERS, PEUS, PRAG, PUNSET I CASALS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROTHE, SCHREIBER, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THAREAU, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WELSH.

(-)

MONTERO ZABALA.

(O)

ARBELOA MURU, BOESMANS, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CANO PINTO, ELLIOTT, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MIRANDA DE LAGE, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, VERDE I ALDEA.

*Fuillet report (Doc. A 2-303/87)**Food aid**As a whole*

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FITZGERALD, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GERONTOPOULOS, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN,

Thursday, 10 March 1988

MALANGRÉ, MALLET, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MONTERO ZABALA, MOTCHANE, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PANTAZI, PAPAPIETRO, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PONS GRAU, PRAG, PRICE, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THEATO, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WELSH, WETTIG, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA,

Metten report (Doc. A 2-320/87)

JET

As a whole

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, GERONTOPOULOS, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBERG, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MONTERO ZABALA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MOTCHANE, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PANTAZI, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PINTASILGO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THAREAU, THEATO, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERNIMMEN, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU.

(-)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, TELKÄMPER, VIEHOFF.

Thursday, 10 March 1988

*Airbus**Joint resolution*

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BEUMER, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CASSIDY, CATHERWOOD, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CONDESSO, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, DE COURCY LING, CROUX, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÒLIBA I BÖHM, GERONTOPOULOS, GLINNE, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBERG, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON C., JACKSON CH., KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MONTERO ZABALA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MOTCHANE, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PAPAPIETRO, PARTRAT, PASTY, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PONS GRAU, PRAG, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SALISCH, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SCOTT-HOPKINS, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THAREAU, THEATO, TOMLINSON, TONGUE, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGH, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGÉS, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WETTIG, WIJSENBECK, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

(-)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, STAES, TELKÄMPER.

(0)

JANSSEN VAN RAAY.

*Killilea report (Doc. A 2-308/87)**Agricultural development in the west of Ireland**As a whole*

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, VAN AERSSSEN, AIGNER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ARBELOA MURU, BANOTTI, BARÓN CRESPO, BARRETT, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BENHAMOU, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BRAUN-MOSER, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS,

Thursday, 10 March 1988

GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CORNELISSEN, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DUETOFT, EBEL, ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GERONTOPOULOS, GLINNE, GOMES, GRAZIANI, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOON, HUGHES, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, METTEN, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PEREIRA V., PERY, PEUS, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, PONS GRAU, PRICE, PROUT, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROSSI T., SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SEELER, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOMLINSON, TRIDENTE, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

(-)

MORAVIA, NEWTON DUNN, PATTERSON.

(O)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE SITTING OF FRIDAY, 11 MARCH 1988

(88/C 94/05)

PART I

Proceedings of the sitting

IN THE CHAIR: LORD PLUMB

President

(The sitting was opened at 9 a.m.)

1. Approval of minutes

The minutes of the previous sitting were approved.

2. Membership of committees and the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly

At the request of the Socialist and Rainbow Groups, Parliament ratified the appointments of:

— Mrs Belo, as member of the Committee on Regional Policy;

— Mrs Pintasilgo and Mr Telkämper, as members of the ACP-EEC Joint Assembly.

3. Petitions

The President announced that he had received the following petitions:

— by Ms McKeever, on exploitation of young chimps by beach photographers (No 471/87);

— by Samenwerkende Rijn- en Maaswaterleiding-bedrijven (Combined Rhine and Meuse water companies), on an international committee for the protection of the Meuse (No 472/87);

— by Mr W. Rundholz, on: approval of the UCLAF/Hoechst drug RU 486 (No 473/87);

overall education plan for the Community Member States (No 474/87);

uniform safety regulations for biological and biotechnical research (No 475/87);

collaboration between state railway companies (No 476/87);

fiscal harmonization (No 477/87);

— by Mrs Filomena Collavo Silvestri, on a Belgian survivor's pension (No 478/87);

— by Mr Bent Jørgen Eliassen, on an appeal for peace in the world (No 479/87);

— by Mrs Maria Annunziata Greco, on non-payment of Belgian widow's pension (No 480/87);

— by Mr Dirk Burghardt, on the opportunity for civil servants to spend limited periods on secondment to the civil services of other Member States (No 481/87);

— by the National League Against the Plunder of Organs in Violation of Order in Council No 3068, on 'Is brain death equivalent to death?' (No 482/87);

These petitions had been entered in the register pursuant to Rule 128 (3) and had been referred to the Committee on Petitions pursuant to paragraph 4 of that Rule.

Decision on a petition:

The President was asked to forward petition No 174/87 to the 'Consiglio regionale Regione Lombardia' and to the Assessore all'Ecologia della Giunta regionale, and ask them for their views.

4. Carry-over of appropriations

The Committee on Budgets had given approval for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1987 to the 1988 financial year in Section III — Commission — of the budget.

Key to symbols used

- * : ordinary consultation (single reading)
- ** I : cooperation procedure (first reading)
- ** II : cooperation procedure (second reading)
- *** : parliamentary assent

(The type of procedure is determined by the legal basis proposed by the Commission.)

Information relating to voting time.

- unless stated otherwise, the rapporteurs informed the Chair beforehand in writing of their position on amendments;
- the results of roll-call votes are given in Annex I.

Friday, 11 March 1988

5. Declarations entered in the register (Rule 65)

Written declaration Doc. B 2-1348/87 had not obtained the required number of signatures and had therefore lapsed pursuant to Rule 65 (5).

6. Referral to Committee (Change in referral)

The motion for resolution by Mr Guerneur on setting up a European multinational and multilingual maritime radio station (Doc. B 2-768/87), which had initially been referred to the Committee on Youth as the committee responsible and to the Committee on Agriculture for an opinion, had now been referred to the Committee on Agriculture as the committee responsible.

7. Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council

The President announced that he had received from the Council certified true copies of the following documents:

— a Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Democratic Republic of Algeria consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community;

— and additional Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Arab Republic of Egypt;

— a Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the Member States of the European Coal and Steel Community and the Democratic Republic of Algeria consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community;

— a Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Economic Community and the Arab Republic of Egypt consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community;

— a Protocol to the Cooperation Agreement between the European Coal and Steel Community and the Arab Republic of Egypt consequent on the accession of the Kingdom of Spain and the Portuguese Republic to the Community.

Mr Carvalho Cardoso protested about the absence of Portuguese interpretation at the meeting of the Committee on Agriculture the previous day.

8. Procedure without report

The next item was the vote on the following proposals dealt with under the procedure without report, pursuant to Rule 116:

— a directive on pure-bred breeding sheep and goats (COM(87) 591 final — Doc. C 2-268/87)

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

The proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (a)*).

— a regulation fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the percentage of the production aid to be withheld pursuant to Article 20 (d) (1) of Regulation No 136/66/EEC (COM(87) 710 final — Doc. C 2-284/87)

which had been referred to the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

This proposal was approved (*see part II, item 1 (b)*).

9. Efficiency of agricultural structures (vote) *

The next item on the agenda was the report without debate drawn up by Mr Colino Salamanca, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 606 final — Doc. C 2-261/87) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 on improving the efficiency of agricultural structures (Doc. A 2-297/87).

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 606 final — Doc. C 2-261/87:*

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 2*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 2*).

10. Market in milk and milk products (vote) *

The next item on the agenda was the report without debate drawn up by Mr Colino Salamanca, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. C 2-302/87 — COM(87) 731 final) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products (Doc. A 2-334/87).

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 731 final — Doc. C 2-302/87:*

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*see part II, item 3*).

Friday, 11 March 1988

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 3*).

11. Additional provisional twelfths for 1988 (vote)

The next item on the agenda was the report without debate drawn up by Mrs Barbarella, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, embodying Parliament's opinion on the third authorization for additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure) (COM(87) 708 final/2 — COM(88) 61 — COM(88) 61/Corr. — COM(88) 86) (Doc. A 2-1/88).

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Parliament adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 4*).

12. Situation in Central America (vote)

(Glinne report — Doc. A 2-271/87)

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Preamble: adopted.

Recital A:

— amendment 40 by Mr Fanti, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Gutierrez Diaz and Mr Pranchere: adopted by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken.

The following spoke: Mrs Lenz who, on behalf of the EPP Group, asked for a split vote on recital A, Mr Coste-Floret, the rapporteur and Mrs Lenz.

First part up to 'Contadora initiative': adopted by RCV (EPP):

Members voting: 160

For: 92

Against: 68

Abstentions: 0

Remainder: adopted by electronic vote.

After recital A:

— amendment 1/rev. by Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 157

For: 82

Against: 74

Abstentions: 1

Recital B:

— amendment 11 by Mr Alavanos, Mr Ephremidis and Mr Dessylas: rejected;

— amendment 16 by Mr Tridente, Mr Telkämper and Mr Staes: rejected;

— amendment 39 by Mr Fanti, Mrs Barbarella, Mr Gutierrez Diaz and Mr Pranchere: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 6: fell.

Recital C: adopted.

Recital D:

— amendment 52 by Mrs Lenz: adopted;

— amendment 2/rev. by Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Recitals E to G:

The EPP Group had requested a split vote on recital F:

Recital E: adopted.

Recital F:

First part to 'President Arias': adopted.

Remainder: adopted.

Recital G: adopted.

Paragraph 1:

— amendment 41 by Mr Robles Piquer: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 1: adopted.

Paragraph 2:

— amendment 17 by Mr Tridente and others: rejected;

— amendment 38 by Mr Fanti and others: adopted.

Paragraph 3: adopted.

After paragraph 3:

— amendment 46 by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers: rejected;

— amendment 47 by same: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 4:

— amendment 59 by Mr Linkohr, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Paragraph 5: adopted.

Paragraph 6:

— amendment 53 by Mrs Lenz: adopted.

Friday, 11 March 1988

Paragraphs 7 and 8: adopted.

After paragraph 8:

— amendment 3/rev. by Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group; adopted by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 161

For: 98

Against: 63

Abstentions: 9

Paragraph 9: adopted.

Paragraph 10:

— amendment 18 by Mr Tridente and others: rejected.

Paragraph 10: adopted.

After paragraph 10:

— amendment 19 by same: rejected by RCV (ED and EPP):

Members voting: 174

For: 18

Against: 86

Abstentions: 70

Paragraph 11: adopted.

After paragraph 11:

— amendment 62 by Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group; adopted by electronic vote after the rapporteur had spoken on the French version of the text.

Paragraphs 12 to 14: adopted.

Paragraph 15:

— amendment 42 by Mr Robles Piquer: adopted;

— amendment 63 by Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted;

— amendment 12 by Mr Alvanos and others: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 16:

— amendment 37 by Mr Fanti and others: rejected after Mrs Lenz had spoken.

Paragraph 16: adopted.

Paragraph 17:

— amendment 20 by Mr Tridente and others: adopted;

— amendment 36: fell;

— amendment 57 by Mr Colom i Naval, Mr Garcia Arias and Mr Baron Crespo, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

After paragraph 17:

— amendment 58 by Mr Garcia Arias: adopted.

Paragraph 18:

— amendment 21 by Mr Tridente and others: rejected;

— amendment 7 by Mr Perez Royo and Mr Gutierrez Diaz: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 19:

— amendment 35 by Mr Fanti and others: adopted;

— amendment 22 by Mr Tridente and others: adopted;

— amendment 23 by same: rejected by electronic vote.

After paragraph 19:

— amendment 24 by same: rejected.

Paragraph 20: adopted.

Paragraph 21:

— amendment 34 by Mr Fanti and others: adopted.

Paragraph 22:

— amendment 33 by same: rejected after the rapporteur had spoken.

Paragraph 22: adopted.

Paragraph 23:

— amendment 32 by same: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 50: fell.

Paragraph 24:

— amendment 43 by Mr Robles Piquer: rejected by electronic vote.

Paragraph 24: adopted.

Paragraph 25:

— amendment 4/rev. by Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted;

— amendment 31: fell.

After paragraph 25:

— amendment 48 by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers: adopted after the rapporteur had spoken on the French version of the text;

Friday, 11 March 1988

— amendment 49 by the same: adopted by electronic vote;

— amendment 51 by Mr Lomas: rejected by RCV (EPP and ED):

Members voting: 163
For: 28
Against: 79
Abstentions: 56

Paragraph 26:

— amendment 30 by Mr Fanti and others: rejected;

— amendment 54 by Mrs Lenz: rejected;

— amendment 8 by Mr Perez Royo and Mr Gutierrez Diaz: adopted;

— amendments 25 and 13: fell;

— amendment 10 by Mr Boesmans: rejected by RCV (EPP and ED):

Members voting: 163
For: 19
Against: 142
Abstentions: 2

— amendment 5 by Mr Boesmans: withdrawn by the author.

After paragraph 26:

— amendment 14 by Mr Alavanos and others: rejected.

Paragraph 27:

— amendment 29 by Mr Fanti and others: Mr Segre proposed that this be considered an addition: the rapporteur agreed to this.

Paragraph 27: adopted.

— amendment 29: adopted.

Paragraph 28:

— amendment 9 by Mr Perez Royo and Mr Gutierrez Diaz: adopted.

Paragraph 29:

— amendment 60 by Mr Linkohr, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted after the rapporteur had spoken;

— amendments 55, 44 and 26: fell.

Paragraph 30:

— amendment 45 by Mr Robles Piquer: rejected after the rapporteur and the author of the amendment had spoken;

— amendment 56 by Mrs Lenz: adopted;

— amendment 28: fell.

Paragraph 31:

— amendment 27 by Mr Fanti and others: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 32:

— amendment 61 by Mr Sakellariou and Mr Glinne, on behalf of the Socialist Group:

adopted by RCV (SOC):

Members voting: 167
For: 118
Against: 47
Abstentions: 2

Paragraph 33: adopted.

The paragraphs amended by the adoption of amendments were adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mrs Lenz, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mr Klepsch and Mr Habsburg.

The Socialist Group and the EPP Group had requested a RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 164
For: 145
Against: 7
Abstentions: 12

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*see part II, item 5*).

13. Human rights in Indonesia (vote)

(van den Heuvel report — Doc. A 2-283/87)

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Preamble and recitals A to C: adopted.

Recital D:

— amendment 11 by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Recital E:

— amendment 17 by Mr Alavanos, Mr Ephremidis and Mr Dessylas: the rapporteur requested a split vote:

Text without the name 'Suwandi': rejected by electronic vote.

Remainder: fell.

Recital E: adopted.

Recital F: adopted.

Friday, 11 March 1988

Recital G:

- amendment 7 by Mr Penders, on behalf of the EPP Group: adopted;
- amendment 12 by Mr Boesmans: rejected.

Recital H:

- amendment 13 by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

After recital H:

- amendment 4 by Mr van der Waal: adopted;
- amendment 14 by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Recital I: adopted.

Paragraph 1:

- amendment 1 by Mr van der Lek: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 2:

- amendment 8 by Mr Fourcans: adopted.

Paragraph 3:

- amendment 16 by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted by electronic vote.

After paragraph 3:

- amendment 2 by Mr van der Lek: adopted;
- amendment 10 by Mr Alavanos and others: adopted.

Paragraph 4:

- amendment 3 by Mr van der Lek: the rapporteur had requested a split vote:

First part up to 'human rights': rejected.

Remainder: fell.

Paragraph 4: adopted.

After paragraph 4:

- amendment 5 by Mr van der Waal: adopted;
- amendment 6 by Mr Penders: rejected.

Paragraph 5: adopted.

After paragraph 5:

- amendment 15 by Mr Boesmans, on behalf of the Socialist Group: adopted.

Paragraph 6:

- amendment 9 by Mr Fourcans: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 7 and 8: adopted.

The parts of the text amended by the adoption of amendments were adopted.

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Penders and Mr Habsburg.

Parliament adopted the resolution by electronic vote (*part II, item 6*).

14. EEC-UN relations (vote)

(Medina Ortega — Doc. A 2-293/87)

— *Motion for a resolution:*

Preamble, recitals and paragraphs 1 and 2: adopted.

Paragraph 3:

- amendment 8 by Mr Pannella, Mrs Bonino and Mr CiccioMessere: rejected;
- amendment 2 by Lady Elles: adopted.

Paragraph 4:

- amendment 6 by Mr Provan and Mr Robles Piquer: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraph 5:

- amendment 3 by Lady Elles: adopted by electronic vote.

Paragraphs 6 and 7: adopted.

Paragraph 8:

- amendment 11 by Mr Fourcans: rejected.

Paragraph 8: adopted.

After paragraph 8:

- amendment 4 by Lady Elles: rejected;
- amendment 7 by Mr Pannella and others: rejected.

Paragraph 9:

- amendment 5 by Lady Elles: adopted by electronic vote.

Friday, 11 March 1988

After paragraph 9:

— amendment 12 by Mr Ephremidis, Mr Alavanos and Mr Dessylas: rejected.

Paragraph 10:

— amendment 1 by Mr Medina Ortega: adopted.

The amended paragraphs were adopted.

The EPP Group had requested a RCV on the motion for a resolution as a whole:

Members voting: 113

For: 108

Against: 4

Abstentions: 1

Parliament thus adopted the resolution (*part II, item 7*).

IN THE CHAIR: MR MEGAHY

Vice-President

15. Set-aside of agricultural land (vote) *

(Navarro Velasco report — Doc. A 2-324/87)

Mr von der Vring asked whether it was true that the Council had already taken a decision on this regulation, and Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, answered him.

Mr Christensen pointed out that four of the amendments had not been distributed in Danish and asked, pursuant to Rule 69 (6), that they should not be voted on.

Mr Carvalho Cardoso spoke.

In accordance with the provisions of the aforementioned rule, the President asked whether at least 10 members objected to the vote on these amendments. As this was the case, he said that the vote on the report could not take place.

The following spoke: Mr Arndt, Mr Andriessen, Mr Eyraud, Mr Prout, Mr Musso, Mr Clinton, Mr Prout, the last-named asking that the four amendments in question be translated and distributed as quickly as possible to enable the vote to be held, and Mr Adam.

At the President's suggestion it was agreed to postpone the vote until 11 a.m. to allow the services concerned to translate and distribute the amendments.

16. DRIVE Community programme (vote) **I

(Turner report — Doc. A 2-321/87)

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 351 final — Doc. C 2-135/87:*

Recitals and Articles 1 and 2:

— amendments 1 to 10 by the Committee on Energy: voted en bloc on a proposal from the President: adopted.

Article 5, paragraph 1:

— amendment 11 by the same: adopted;

— amendment 16: fell.

Articles 7 and 10 and Annex II:

— amendments 12 to 14 by the same: adopted in successive votes.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 8*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 8*).

17. DELTA project (vote) **I

(Peus report — Doc. A 2-322/87)

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 353 final — Doc. C 2-140/87:*

Mrs Boot spoke.

Articles 1 and 2:

— amendments 1 and 2 by the Energy Committee: adopted by successive votes.

Article 3:

— amendment 3 by same: adopted;

— amendment 6: fell.

Article 5:

— amendment 4 by same: adopted;

— amendment 7: fell.

Friday, 11 March 1988

Article 7:

— amendment 8 by Mr Papoutsis, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets: rejected by electronic vote;

— amendment 5 by the Energy Committee: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 9*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

The EPP Group had requested a roll-call vote:

Members voting: 68

For: 67

Against: 0

Abstentions: 1

Parliament thus adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 9*).

The following spoke:

— Mr Ford, pursuant to Rule 8 (2) of the Rules of Procedure, with regard to the party political meeting to be held by the ER Group in April on Parliament's premises in Strasbourg,

— Mr Vazquez Fouz, who protested at the President's decision to postpone the vote on the Navarro Velasco report (Doc. A 2-324/87), stating that the Rules had not been complied with; he also protested about the procedure followed on items for urgent debate.

18. Special import quota for beef (debate and vote) *

The next item on the agenda was the joint debate on two reports.

Mr Mallet introduced his reports, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on

— the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 702 final — Doc. C 2-290/87) for a regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the subheadings 0206.1095 and 0206.2991 of the combined nomenclature (Doc. A 2-316/87);

— the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(88) 5 final — Doc. C 2-294/87) for a regulation opening for 1988 a

special unilateral tariff quota for imported high-quality beef and veal falling within heading 02.01 and sub-heading 0206.10.95 of the combined nomenclature (Doc. A 2-318/87);

The following spoke: Mr Maher, on behalf of the Liberal Group and Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*.

The President declared the joint debate closed.

VOTE

— *Report Doc. A 2-316/87:*

Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 702 final Doc. C 2-290/87:

— amendments 1 and 2 by Mr Zarges and Mr Mallet: adopted by successive votes.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 10 (a)*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 10 (a)*).

— *Report Doc. A 2-318/87:*

Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 5 final — Doc. C 2-294/87:

Parliament approved the Commission proposal (*part II, item 10 (b)*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 10 (b)*).

19. Promotion of European culture (debate)

Mr Croux moved the oral question with debate which, with Mr Münch, Mrs Fontaine, Mr Gerontopoulos, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group, he had put to the Commission, on the Commission proposals for action to promote European culture (Doc. B 2-176/87).

Mr Varfis, *Member of the Commission*, replied to the question.

Mr Coimbra Martins spoke on behalf of the Socialist Group.

Friday, 11 March 1988

The President said that he had received two motions for resolutions to wind up the debate on the oral question, with request for an early vote pursuant to Rule 58 (5), on the Commission proposals on promote European culture:

— Mr Coimbra Martins, Mr Elliott and Mrs Seibel-Emmerling, on behalf of the Socialist Group (Doc. B 2-1838/87).

— by Mr Croix, Mrs Fontaine, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPP Group (Doc. B 2-1838/87).

He said that the vote on the request for an early vote would take place at the end of the debate.

The following spoke: Mr Münch, on behalf of the EPP Group, Mrs Boserup, Communist Group.

As it was now time for the vote on the Navarro Velasco report, the debate was interrupted and would be resumed after the vote (*part I, item 21*).

20. Set-aside of agricultural land (vote) *

(Navarro Velasco report — Doc. A 2-324/87)

The President pointed out that amendments 44 to 47 had been tabled by Mr Navarro Velasco, and not by Mr Sierra Bardaji.

The following spoke: Mr Bonde, who complained that Rule 74 (2) had not been observed when the vote was postponed and protested about what he considered as unfavourable treatment of minority languages, notably in committee proceedings, Mr Früh, deputizing for the chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, Mr Bonacini, who protested at the President's decision, which he considered to be an infringement of the Rules, to proceed with the vote, and complained that the Rules had been violated on several occasions during the current part-session; he requested that the matter be referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure. Mr Bonde, who called for the matter to be referred to the Committee on the Rules of Procedure if the vote did take place, Mr Christensen who, pursuant to Rule 89 (3) called for a check on the quorum, a request which failed to receive the necessary support of at least 12 members, Mr Bonde, who repeated his request, and Mr von der Vring on Mr Bonde's statements.

IN THE CHAIR: MR DANKERT

Vice-President

— *Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 1/rev. 14 — Doc. C 2-291/87⁽¹⁾ :*

Up to the fourth indent of the preamble:

- amendments 1 to 6: adopted by successive votes;
- amendment 7: rejected by electronic vote;
- amendments 8 to 10: adopted by successive votes.

Fifth recital:

- amendment 54: in admissible since it had received less than five votes in committee;
- amendment 11: adopted.

After the fifth recital:

- amendment 12: adopted;
- amendment 13: rejected by electronic vote;
- amendment 32: in admissible since it had not received five votes in committee.

Sixth recital:

- amendment 14: adopted.

After the sixth recital:

- amendments 15 and 16: adopted by successive votes;
- amendment 33 by Mr Elles and Sir Peter Vanneck: adopted.

12th and 13th recitals:

- amendment 58 by Mrs Martin: rejected;
- amendment 17: adopted;
- amendment 37: fell;
- amendment 48: withdrawn.

Article 1, paragraph 1, (b):

- amendment 51: withdrawn;
- amendment 36 by Mr Stevenson, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets: rejected;
- amendment 18: rejected by electronic vote;
- amendment 38 by Mr Woltjer: adopted by electronic vote;
- amendment 57: fell.

Article 1a, paragraphs 1 and 2:

- amendment 19: adopted;
- amendment 20: rejected.

⁽¹⁾ Except where stated otherwise the amendments had been tabled by the Committee on Agriculture.

Friday, 11 March 1988

Article 1a, paragraph 3:

- amendment 52 by Mr Musso, on behalf of the EDA Group: rejected;
- amendment 49 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;
- amendment 21: adopted;
- amendment 61 by Mrs Martin: rejected;
- amendment 34 by Sir Peter Vanneck: rejected;
- amendment 35 by Mr Elles and Sir Peter Vanneck: rejected;
- amendment 53 by Mr Musso on behalf of the EDA Group: rejected.

Article 1a, after paragraph 3, and paragraph 4:

- amendments 22 and 33: adopted by successive votes.

Article 1a, paragraph 5:

- amendment 45 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;
- amendment 62 by Mrs Martin: rejected.

Article 1a, paragraph 7:

- amendment 63 by Mrs Martin: rejected;
- amendment 47 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;
- amendment 24: adopted.

Article 1a, after paragraph 7:

- amendment 25: adopted.

Article 1b, paragraph 2:

- amendment 26: adopted;
- amendment 41 by Mr Debatisse: rejected;
- amendment 56 by Mrs Martin: rejected.

Article 1b, paragraph 3:

- amendment 66 by Mrs Martin: rejected;
- amendment 27: adopted.

Article 1b, after paragraph 4:

- amendment 67 by Mrs Martin: rejected.

Article 1b, paragraph 6:

- amendment 28: adopted.

Article 1c:

- amendment 29: adopted;

- amendment 46 by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;
- amendment 30: adopted;
- amendment 55: fell.

Article 1, paragraph 4:

- amendment 31, first part (item (a)): adopted;
- amendment 39: fell;
- amendment 40 by Mr Woltjer: rejected;
- amendment 42/rev. by Mr Carvalho Cardoso: rejected;
- amendment 31, second part (item (c)): adopted.

Article 1, paragraph 5:

- amendment 43/rev. by Mr Sierra Bardaji: rejected by electronic vote;
- amendment 59: adopted.

Article 1, paragraph 6:

- amendment 50/rev. by Mr Arias Canete: rejected;
- amendment 44/rev. by Mr Navarro Velasco: rejected;
- amendment 60, paragraph 1: adopted;
- amendment 65/rev. by Mrs Martin: rejected;
- amendment 60, paragraph 2: adopted;
- amendment 60, remainder: adopted.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*part II, item 11*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Explanations of vote:

The following spoke: Mr Bombard, who also spoke on behalf of Mr Eyraud.

IN THE CHAIR: MR CLINTON

Vice-President

The EPP and Rainbow Groups had requested a RCV:

Members voting: 73

For: 66

Against: 4

Abstentions: 3

Parliament thus adopted the legislative resolution (*part II, item 11*).

Friday, 11 March 1988

21. Promotion of European culture (continuation of debate)

The following spoke in the continuation of the debate on oral question Doc. B 2-1767/87: Mr Ulburghs, non-attached member, Mr Gaibisso, Mr Habsburg, Mrs Lemass, on behalf of the EDA Group, Mr Croux and Mr Varfis, *Member of the Commission*.

The President declared the debate closed.

Decision on the request for an early vote:

Parliament agreed to the request for an early vote.

The vote on the motions themselves would take place at 6.30 p.m. on 14 April.

Mr Ulburghs spoke on the poor attendance in the Chamber.

22. Controls in the wine sector (debate and vote) *

Mr Dankert introduced his report, drawn up on behalf of the Committee on Budgetary Control, on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (COM(87) 694 final — Doc. C 2-280/87) for a regulation laying down general rules on controls in the wine sector (Doc. A 2-304/87).

Mr Andriessen, *Vice-President of the Commission*, spoke.

The President declared the debate closed.

VOTE

The rapporteur spoke.

— Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 694 final — Doc. C 2-280/87:

— amendments 1 and 2 by the Committee on Budgetary Control: adopted by successive votes.

Parliament approved the Commission proposal as amended (*see part II, item 12*).

— *Draft legislative resolution:*

Parliament adopted the legislative resolution (*see part II, item 12*).

23. Written declarations entered in the register (Rule 65 of the Rules of Procedure)

The President informed Parliament, pursuant to Rule 65 (5), of the number of signatures received by these declarations (*see Annex II*).

24. Forwarding of resolutions adopted during the sitting

The President reminded members that, in accordance with Rule 107 (2), the minutes of that day's sitting would be submitted to Parliament for its approval at the beginning of the next sitting.

With Parliament's agreement, he stated that he would forward the resolutions that had just been adopted forthwith to the bodies named therein.

25. Dates for next part-session

The President announced that the next part-session would be held from 11 to 15 April 1988.

26. Adjournment of session

The President declared the session of the European Parliament adjourned.

(*The sitting was closed at 12.15 p.m.*)

Enrico VINCI
Secretary-General

Henry PLUMB
President

Friday, 11 March 1988

PART II

Texts adopted by the European Parliament

1. Procedure without report

(a) Pure-bred breeding sheep and goats

- Proposal for a directive COM(87) 591 final: approved

(b) Regulation fixing for the 1987/88 marketing year the percentage of the production aid to be withheld pursuant to Article 20d (1) of Regulation No 136/66/EEC

- Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 710 final: approved

2. Efficiency of agricultural structures *

- Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 606 final: approved

- Doc. A2-297/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 on improving the efficiency of agricultural structures

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-261/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-297/87),

1. Approves the Commission's proposal in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

(1) OJ No C 5, 9. 1. 1988, p. 3.

Friday, 11 March 1988

3. Market in milk and milk products *

— Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 731 final: approved

— Doc. A2-334/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-302/87),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (Doc. A2-334/87),
1. Approves the Commission's proposal in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and the Commission.

⁽¹⁾ COM(87) 731 final.

4. Additional provisional twelfths

— Doc. A2-1/88

RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of Parliament on the third authorization for additional provisional twelfths for the 1988 financial year (compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to Article 204 of the EEC Treaty and Articles 8 and 92 of the Financial Regulation,
 - having regard to the requests from the Commission (COM(87) 708 final 2, COM(88) 61, COM(88) 61 corr. and COM(88) 86),
 - having been consulted by the Council (Doc. C2-260/87, C2-301/87 and C2-319/87),
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-1/88),
- A. whereas the budgetary procedure has not been completed because of delays in submitting the draft budget,

Friday, 11 March 1988

- B. whereas the Commission must be enabled to effect payments due on commitments entered into in preceding financial years and to honour commitments made with respect to administrative expenditure connected with international agreements and the annual funding of interest subsidies on special loans following natural disasters,
- C. whereas the twelfths available for Chapters 14 and 22 of the EAGGF Guarantee Section should be increased,
- D. whereas the draft budget for 1988 provides for the funding of repayments to the Member States in respect of costs incurred in collecting own resources up to a total of 443 million ECU,

1. Delivers a favourable opinion on the authorization of the following provisional twelfths:

	Provisional twelfths	Corresponding amount in ECU
SECTION III – COMMISSION		
Chapter A 31: Contribution to administrative expenditure connected with international agreements	CA: +1 PA: +1	197 601 197 601
Chapter B 14: Textile plants and silkworms	CA: +1 PA: +3	38 333 333 115 000 000
Chapter B 22: Sheepmeat and goatmeat	CA: +1 PA: +3	45 916 667 137 750 000
Chapter B 69: Aid to disaster victims in the Community	CA: +1 PA: +3	3 227 568 9 682 704
Item B 7303: Assessment of research	CA: – PA: +6	– 79 998
Item B 7309: R & D activities in the context of cooperation agreements with third countries	CA: – PA: +8	– 1 600 000
Item B 7328: Environment	CA: – PA: +2	– 4 139 000
Item B 7358: Raw materials and advanced materials	CA: – PA: +2	– 2 480 000
Chapter B 80: Flat-rate repayment to the Member States of costs incurred in collecting own resources	CA: +7 PA: +9	258 416 600 332 250 000

2. Agrees that the Council's Decision authorizing additional provisional twelfths, subsequent to this opinion, should enter into force immediately for those chapters on which the Council's Decision accords with Parliament's opinion; reserves the right to apply the procedure provided for in Article 204, third subparagraph, of the EEC Treaty in respect of those chapters covering non-compulsory expenditure on which the Council's Decision departs from the opinion of Parliament;
3. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council and the Commission as Parliament's opinion.

Friday, 11 March 1988

5. Situation in Central America

— Doc. A2-271/87

RESOLUTION

on the situation in Central America

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the following motions for resolutions:
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Balfe on the kidnapping of the Nicaraguan government Minister, Dr Ray Hooker and his colleagues (Doc. 2-759/84),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Lizin and Mr Ulburghs on the resumption of the US-Nicaraguan bilateral relations (Doc. 2-1572/84),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Lizin and Mr Lomas on the training of officers of El Salvador's army (Doc. B2-2/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Cervetti and Mr Piquet on behalf of the Communist and Allies Group on the situation in Nicaragua (Doc. B2-14/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Staes, on behalf of the Rainbow Group, on the US President's attitude to Nicaragua (Doc. B2-79/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers on the repression in Guatemala of the GAM (Mutual Assistance Group) and many other citizens (Doc. B2-271/85),
 - motion for resolution tabled by Mr Van Miert on the Mutual Assistance Group (GAM) in Guatemala (Doc. B2-274/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers on the investigation of the shooting in Colombia of a Flemish priest, Father Gillard (Doc. B2-372/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Glinne on the Mexican general elections to be held on 7 July 1985 (Doc. B2-551/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Dury and others on the economic embargo against Nicaragua declared by the Reagan administration (Doc. B2-567/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Vandemeulebroucke and others on the fate of Patricia De Bernal, her two daughters, Gilma and Katerina, and Mr M.A. Crespo in Colombia (Doc. B2-648/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Deprez on the Haitian regime's lack of democratic intentions (Doc. B2-661/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Dury on violations of human rights in Guatemala (Doc. B2-743/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs de Backer-Van Ocken on the situation in Guatemala (Doc. B2-775/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Staes on the Contadora initiative (Doc. B2-1159/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Boesmans and others on the 'Day for Peace' in Central America (Doc. B2-1626/85),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Marck and others, on behalf of the EPP Group, on peace talks in Central America (Doc. B2-40/86),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Martin on the situation in Nicaragua (Doc. B2-49/86),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Glinne and others on the failure to bring to justice known leaders of 'death squads' in El Salvador (Doc. B2-1039/86),
 - motion for a resolution tabled by Mr Glinne and others on training in the United States and Europe of members of 'death squads' from El Salvador (Doc. B2-1132/86),

Friday, 11 March 1988

- having regard to the LENZ report on the situation in Central America, which was adopted by the Political Affairs Committee on 20 March 1984 but lapsed as a result of the dissolution of Parliament,
 - having regard to the report of the Political Affairs Committee (Doc. A2-271/87),
- A. recalling the support which the European Parliament, in its concern to uphold the inalienable right to self-determination of sovereign peoples, has given on several occasions both to the Contadora initiative and to the judgment of 27 June 1986 of the International Court of Justice in The Hague condemning the United States for threatening to use and using direct or indirect force against Nicaragua, as well as to the Equipulas II Agreement on peace in Central America, signed by the five countries in the region,
- B. noting that the international verification and monitoring commission set up by the Esquipulas II Agreement, unanimously supported by the five Central American Presidents, declared in mid-January that the definitive cessation of such assistance (from the United States Administration to the irregular forces operating in Nicaragua) was still an essential requirement for the success of efforts to achieve peace and of the entire peace process,
- C. noting with satisfaction that, on 3 February 1988, the United States House of Representatives voted against supplying the aid to the Contras requested by the Administration for the period from 1 March to 30 June 1988,
- D. stressing that all 'humanitarian' aid from Washington to the Contras could, henceforward, only be administered if it excluded all additional paramilitary equipment for the Contras (helicopters, jeeps, authority of the International Red Cross or non-governmental organizations which are above all suspicion of allegiance to any 'parallel service' or 'special services' controlled directly or indirectly by the United States or third-country authorities,
- E. appreciating that, at the conclusion of the 'San José IV' Conference of 29 February/1 March 1988 in Hamburg, the Foreign Ministers of the European Community, Central America and the Contadora Group declared that the cessation of assistance by governments inside or outside the region to irregular forces or insurrectional movements was a necessary condition for the achievement of a full and lasting peace,
- F. noting with concern that the involvement of foreign powers in the region threatens to jeopardize any efforts made towards peace and integration in the region,
- G. reaffirming its concern for the rights of the individual, each nation and the community of nations in Central America, which have an urgent need for peace, in order to enable the large numbers of refugees to return home,
- H. acknowledging the Nobel Peace Prize awarded to President Arias and confirming its resolutions of 17 September 1987 ⁽¹⁾ and 30 October 1987 ⁽²⁾ endorsing the plan for peace and democracy put forward by President Arias, and its resolution of 11 February 1988 ⁽³⁾,
- I. having regard to the speeches delivered by President Arias to the informal joint session of the US House of Representatives and Senate on 22 September 1987 and to the UN General Assembly on 23 September, in which he called for a political solution to the problem of Central America,
- J. recognizing the awarding of the Nobel Prize to President Arias as an expression of support for his peace initiative,
- K. pointing out that on 7 October 1987 the UN General Assembly gave its unanimous backing to the peace plan and that this plan also received the approval of the US Senate in a vote on 15 October 1987 (92 votes in favour to 3 against),
1. Observes that all peace negotiations, the restoration of democratic institutions, reconstruction, integration and development in Central America must be founded mainly on the political will of the governments and peoples of the region, whose concerted action and agreement deserve the practical support of the international community;

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 281, 19. 10. 1987, p. 129.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 318, 30. 11. 1987, pp. 146 and 147.

⁽³⁾ See minutes of that date (Part II, Item 2).

Friday, 11 March 1988

2. Considers that armed support by external forces to any of the sides involved in the civil wars in Central America is incompatible with the Esquipulas II peace plan;
3. Hopes therefore that an exclusively peaceful settlement will be reached by all the groups involved in the armed conflicts and the countries supporting them;
4. Welcomes the fact that the first elections envisaged by the Esquipulas Agreement will take place in 1988, the aim being to establish a Central American Parliament of 100 Members and that national commissions are being set up in several of the countries concerned to prepare the election;
5. Pledges its support for strengthening the sense of Central American identity and parliamentary democracy, which affords new prospects of initiating a lasting dialogue between the representatives of all the countries of Central America, and proposes that a dialogue be established between the Central American Parliament and the European Parliament as soon as possible, on condition that in the elections to the Central American Parliament all parties that are willing to campaign without recourse to violence are enabled to do so in free and fair conditions;
6. Welcomes the technical and financial assistance planned for these elections by the Commission, and declares its willingness to send observers;
7. Observes with satisfaction that in accordance with the Esquipulas II Agreement, the appropriate commissions of reconciliation have been set up in a number of countries to promote a ceasefire and support freedom of expression and the right of association within a pluralist political, ideological and non-violent social framework, and hopes that all democratic groups will take part in these commissions of reconciliation;
8. Notes the importance of the simultaneous implementation of the measures contained in the Esquipulas Agreement, as stressed by the Agreement itself;
9. Condemns the present ambiguity of verification procedures for the assessment of the simultaneous implementation in each of the five countries of the clauses of the Arias Plan and regrets that some of the governments concerned insist on reserving the right to carry out their own verification in their respective countries, without the participation of an international verification and monitoring commission, and hopes that Europe will assist in this task if requested to do so;
10. Notes that the Government of Nicaragua has proposed that the international commission to verify the democratization, amnesty and cease-fire clauses enshrined in the Esquipulas II Agreement and the San José Declaration of 16 January 1988 should include representatives from Spain, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Canada, the Socialist, Liberal and Christian-Democratic Internationals, the United States Republican and Democratic parties, the United Nations, the Organization of American States and the Contadora Group;
11. Expects all the Central American Governments to confirm their acceptance of effective international verification procedures;
12. Observes with satisfaction that the first series of measures to this end has been adopted and hopes that political opportunities will be created or preserved in the five countries for dialogue with the unarmed forces of the democratic opposition, so as to organize and consolidate a genuinely pluralist system;
13. Calls on all the armed opposition forces to participate in the ceasefire agreements;
14. Declares that it is more than ever essential to subject the military and security apparatuses to the will of the political power and to dismantle and take action against the death squads, any external aid for the latter being viewed with abhorrence;
15. Notes that in June 1987 the Inter-American Court of Human Rights indicted the Honduran Government for the disappearance, torture and assassination of the Honduran nationals Saul Gordinez Crux and Angel Manfredo Velasquez Rodriguez and the Costa Rican nationals Francisco Fairan Garbi and Yolanda Solis Corrales; notes that the Court established that responsibility lay with members of the armed forces working in 'death squads', and that the assassination of two witnesses, Ramon Custado and Miguel Pavon, on 2 January 1988 and 14 January 1988 respectively, represents an odious manner of impeding the conduct of the trial;

Friday, 11 March 1988

16. Supports the approach made on 19 January 1988 by the Inter-American Court to the Honduran Government to persuade the latter to take serious measures to protect the surviving witnesses, and to carry out a detailed enquiry into the threats to which they are subject and into the murder of the two witnesses mentioned above;
17. Declares that it is also essential if democracy and peace are to be established that the governments concerned should respect the freedom of the media, of religion, of trade unions and the independence of the judiciary and insists that these principles are incompatible with the establishment of a Single Party State;
18. Values the clauses of the Esquipulas Agreement regarding the repatriation of refugees and displaced persons and underlines the need for verifiable guarantees for the safety of those repatriated, since their destination will be the same districts and areas from which they were forced to flee; condemns all attacks on and coercive measures against refugees, those being repatriated or the civil population in general;
19. Asks the governments concerned, the authorities responsible for applying the inter-American Convention on Human Rights and the International Red Cross Committee to do more within the framework of the Esquipulas Agreement to implement the fourth International Convention of 12 August 1949 on the protection of civilians in wartime and in accordance with Article 3 of the Conventions of 1949 and Protocol II;
20. Expresses its concern at the reports or allegations suggesting that the public and private aid from the United States for the 'Contras', and the activity of certain governmental authorities in the region, have been and are bound up with large international drug-trafficking operations; awaits with interest, therefore, the conclusions of the inquiries and hearings being conducted in the United States, in particular at the local police level, by the Drug Enforcement Administration; expresses the concern, voiced at the seventh EP-Central American Interparliamentary Conference, that international drug-trafficking is providing funds for both governments and resistance groups involved in the conflicts;
21. Considers a well-balanced economic and development strategy with regard to Central America on the part of the European Community to be an important factor in a global peace policy directed towards social justice, equality of opportunity and constitutional and democratic conditions, which will thereby undermine all forms of violence and all violations of human rights and fundamental freedoms;
22. Calls on the governments of the Member States of the Community to give political and economic support to the plan for the economic reconstruction of the area submitted to the San José meeting on 29 February and 1 March 1988 in Hamburg and calls on the Commission of the European Communities to submit proposals without delay for a phased plan for the integrated expansion of cooperation with the countries of Central America in the fields of economic, social and development policy; considers it desirable to establish a specific budgetary heading to ensure more effective budgetary control;
23. Attaches particular importance to enabling the Central American States to be involved in a Lomé system, as they themselves have requested;
24. Hopes that this plan, without discriminating between individual countries, will exclusively reflect the interests and needs of the peoples in the region and serve the following general aims:
 - strengthening the independence and safeguarding the sovereignty of the countries in the region,
 - creating the basic conditions for internal and external peace,
 - promoting the development of a liberal and pluralist form of government and social order,
 - establishing more social justice and decent living conditions throughout the region,
 - supporting political and economic cooperation between the countries themselves, reviving the idea of a Central American common market and, possibly, drawing up an agreement modelled on the Andean Pact of ASEAN;

Friday, 11 March 1988

25. Therefore considers that in the context of cooperation and development aid, the Community should give priority to the achievement of the following specific objectives, which are of common interest to all five Central American countries:

- support for economic cooperation in the region, providing a fresh boost for the idea of a Central American common market and preferential measures in trade between the EEC and Central America;
- the promotion of projects connected with the agricultural reforms the approval and execution of which are encountering enormous difficulties in some countries in the area, and similar measures in the field of Community development policy, so that the replacement of outdated social structures may help to create balanced social conditions and comprehensive development of the rural sector,
- collaboration in projects for energy supply and development,
- collaboration in education and training programmes, especially in vocational training, so as to promote small-scale industry with the aid of qualified workers,
- emergency programmes for rebuilding housing and public amenities which have been destroyed,
- comprehensive humanitarian aid measures for the sections of the population which are in need and disadvantaged, particularly refugees;

26. Requests that, depending on the situation and needs of individual countries, Community aid programmes should preferably enlist the help of non-governmental agencies and institutions (church organizations, the International Red Cross, the United Nations relief organization, etc.); calls on the Commission to draw up a thorough survey of aid programmes already carried out or planned and their effectiveness;

27. Expects that respect for human rights may also be strengthened by the execution of economic and social development projects;

28. Considers that improved dialogue and careful cooperation with the United States are needed in the following spheres:

- increased use of institutions such as the Inter-American Development Bank (IDB) or the Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture (IICA) as instruments for cooperation in the field of economic, financial and development policy,
- in view of the considerable need for financing, the coordination of all short, medium and long-term measures with other industrialized countries, in particular the United States, through a comprehensive economic and development policy programme for Central America;

29. Expects the United States, the Soviet Union and the whole international community to give active support to peace efforts in the region and provide more aid for the economic and social development of Central America, in order to help reduce the social and political tension which now threaten to frustrate any attempts to find peaceful and democratic solutions to the conflicts in the region;

30. Calls on the USSR and Cuba to support the efforts being made in the area for the restoration of peace and to act in accordance with the terms of the Contadora Initiative;

31. Calls on the Council and the Foreign Ministers meeting in European political cooperation to recommend that all Member States of the United Nations discontinue arms supplies to the region;

32. Remains convinced that the problems must be solved internally and peacefully: therefore condemns any outside intervention which drags the East-West conflict into the region, and calls on the parties concerned to separate the existing causes of conflict from the East-West framework;

33. Welcomes the decision by the American Congress to discontinue military aid to the contras;

Friday, 11 March 1988

34. Notes with satisfaction the release of approximately one thousand political prisoners by the Sandinist Government and of eighty prisoners of war held by the Contras and hopes that all the political prisoners still being held in any country in the region will also be released;

35. Looks to European Political Cooperation, the Commission and the budgetary authority to augment substantially the funds made available for the Agreement on economic cooperation between the EEC and Central America, in view of the quality of the measures which are being or will be taken, country by country, to implement the Arias plan for peace and democracy and the priority which ought to be given to regional integration plans; considers that this would help to speed up the procedures involved in the implementation of the Agreement;

36. Hopes that European Political Cooperation and the Governments of the Member States, together with the European Parliament, will be involved to the fullest extent possible and desirable in the work of the International Verification Commission;

37. Welcomes the association of the European Parliament in the dialogue between the Foreign Ministers of the EEC and the Ministers of the Central American countries, as for example during the San José IV Conference in Hamburg, and wishes in particular to be kept informed on the whole procedure of the directly-elected Central American Parliament;

38. Stresses the importance of the San José meeting, held between the Ministers of the five Central American countries and the Contadora Group and the Foreign Ministers of the Twelve in Hamburg on 29 February and 1 March 1988, during which the Community and its Member Governments were able to confirm their political, economic and diplomatic commitment to the establishment of peace in Central America and to the long-term strengthening of the economic and social development of the countries of Central America;

39. Considers that the achievement of peace and the resulting demilitarization of Central America will make it possible to use the enormous resources which are now consumed by military expenditure in vital sectors of economic and social development in the area; also hopes that in this context the external powers may convert the military aid they now provide into contributions towards the integration of the Central American region and its economic and social development;

40. Calls on all governments to do their utmost to help to enforce strict observance of human rights by:

- establishing an independent judiciary,
- educating all public officials, the police and the armed forces to abide by the provisions of the law and the conventions drawn up by international organizations,
- not impeding, either legally, politically or through the police, the organization and development of independent national commissions for the protection of human rights, the recent assassination of Mr Anaya, chairman of the Salvadorean human rights commission, illustrating the risks run in this regard;

41. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Council, the Commission, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European Political Cooperation, the governments which are signatories to the Esquipulas and Contadora agreements, the President of the Latin American Parliament and the governments of the United States, the USSR and Cuba.

Friday, 11 March 1988

6. Human rights in Indonesia

— Doc. A2-283/87

RESOLUTION**on human rights in Indonesia***The European Parliament,*

- having regard to the motions for resolutions tabled by:
 - Mr Vandemeulebroucke and Mr Kuijpers on the executions in Indonesia (Doc. B2-752/85),
 - Mr Balfe on refugees from West Papua (Doc. B2-1526/85),
 - Mrs Lizin on the summary execution of political opponents in Indonesia (Doc. B2-1129/86),
 - having regard to the report of the Political Affairs Committee (Doc. A2-283/87),
- A. whereas Indonesia cannot be regarded as a parliamentary democracy in view of the restrictions imposed on political parties and the fact that not all Members of the Indonesian Parliament, the Indonesian People's Congress, have been democratically elected,
 - B. whereas the State ideology, Pancasila, is determined exclusively by President Suharto,
 - C. whereas freedom of association has been seriously undermined by the law on mass organizations (ORMAS),
 - D. whereas freedom of the press is restricted, as evidenced by the ban on the publication of the newspaper 'Sinar Harapan', as well as the morning newspaper Prioritas and the newspaper Indonesia Merdeka of South-Kalimantan,
 - E. having regard to the human rights violations detailed, for example, in NGO reports of illegal executions, torture and maltreatment of prisoners and detention without any form of trial,
 - F. whereas such violations are especially serious in the territory of East Timor, subject since 1975 to forcible occupation by Indonesian troops, which prevents the people of East Timor from exercising their right to self-determination and from having their fundamental rights — especially, in many cases, the right to life — respected,
 - G. whereas there is no impartial system of justice as a result of intimidation and the absence of legal representation,
 - H. whereas the population has been subjected to a policy of internal migration under which there have been cases of enforced resettlement and which has a serious effect on the people of the areas receiving the internal migrants,
 - I. whereas the internal migration of many hundreds of thousand Indonesians from Java to Irian Jaya is seriously undermining the ethnic identity of the indigenous Papuans,
 - J. whereas ILO Convention No 98 on the Right to Organize and to Bargain Collectively is being violated by Indonesia and the ICFTU has lodged a complaint accordingly,
 - K. whereas government policy is designed to prevent women from playing an active role in society outside the traditional areas of child-rearing and the family,
1. Expresses its profound concern about the violations of human rights by the Indonesian government and the lack of democracy, press freedom and freedom of association in Indonesia;

Friday, 11 March 1988

2. Believes that the Member States of the European Community should, through cooperation between the EEC and ASEAN, work together to ensure respect by the Indonesian Government for human rights;
3. Expresses its deep concern that in Indonesia persons are still executed after being held in gaol for long periods, in some cases for more than twenty years, and notes that former political detainees and their families are socially ostracised;
4. Calls upon the Indonesian government to release its political prisoners and to lift the state of emergency with a view to establishing the proper administration of justice and legal protection;
5. Voices its particular concern at the fate of the Communists in Indonesia, hundreds of thousands of whom have been murdered or imprisoned since the Suharto coup d'état. Calls for an end to the executions and repression and for the immediate and unconditional release of Communists and supporters of other parties being tortured in prison;
6. Calls on the Member States who grant bilateral aid to Indonesia to raise the issues of greater democracy and respect for human rights when they do so;
7. Calls on the Member States who grant bilateral aid to ensure that such aid is also directed towards maintaining the religious and cultural identity of the native peoples affected by the internal migration, in particular the Papuans of Irian Jaya;
8. Calls upon the Member States of the European Community to take political action to encourage the withdrawal of Indonesian forces from East Timor and respect for the human rights of its people, including the right to self-determination, and to support efforts by the UN Secretary-General to achieve these objectives;
9. Expresses its grave concern at the fate of the Indonesian women sent to work in Saudi Arabia, and makes an urgent appeal to the Indonesian Government to do its utmost to afford greater protection to these women;
10. Calls on the Member States furthermore, in accordance with their stance on the equality of men and women, to support women's projects which will encourage the emancipation of women;
11. Expects the Commission to assess relations between the Community and Indonesia in the light of the considerations referred to above and to change its policy where necessary;
12. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Foreign Ministers meeting in European political cooperation and the Government of Indonesia.

7. Relations between the EEC and the UN

— Doc. A2-293/87

RESOLUTION

on relations between the European Community and the UN

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the motion for a resolution tabled by Mrs Lenz, Mr Chanterie and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the European People's Party, on relations between the EEC and the UN (Doc. B2-1349/85),

Friday, 11 March 1988

- having regard to its resolution of 19 April 1985 on the follow-up to the FAO World Conference on Fisheries ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to its resolution of 9 July 1981 on European political cooperation and the role of the European Parliament ⁽²⁾,
 - having regard to Article 30 of the Single European Act,
 - having regard to the report of the Political Affairs Committee and the opinion of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food (Doc. A2-293/87),
- A. whereas the European Community seeks to bring about an ever closer union between the peoples of Europe, with a view to establishing a European Union, and whereas this objective is in accordance with the aims and principles laid down in the United Nations Charter, for which reason the Community treaties stipulate that relations should be established with the UN and its specialized agencies,
- B. whereas these relations are of considerable importance and span nearly the entire range of activities of the European Community and the United Nations and its agencies,
- C. whereas Articles 1 and 30 of the Single European Act stress the importance of a coherent external policy for the European Community,
- D. whereas from an institutional point of view these relations are the responsibility of the governments of the Member States and through the EC's observer status — though this is clearly not satisfactory — of the Presidency-in-Office of the Council and the Commission, and whereas, moreover, there is no adequate framework within these delegations for establishing direct relations between Parliament and the United Nations and its agencies,
- E. whereas it is important and desirable to maintain and encourage relations between the Community institutions and the United Nations and to facilitate contacts between the Parliament and the UN and its specialist agencies,
- F. whereas Parliament is deeply interested in following the workings of the United Nations and its agencies and in sharing in its activities,
1. Calls upon the European Council, the Council Presidency, the governments of the Member States and the Commission to maintain the closest possible cooperation with the United Nations Organization and its specialist agencies;
2. Calls upon the Foreign Ministers of the Twelve, in accordance with Article 30(7) of the Single European Act, to adopt common positions in the UN and to collaborate as closely as possible with the UN;
3. Expects the Presidency of European Political Cooperation to take measures to strengthen the EEC's presence and status at institutional level in UN bodies by devising a means of securing adequate EEC representation on these particularly where European Community competence, as opposed to national competence, is involved;
4. Recommends that the Commission's links with the UN be strengthened through participation in as many United Nations bodies as possible, including UN specialist agencies and ad hoc committees and, in particular, calls on the Community to negotiate full membership of FAO (the Food and Agriculture Organization);
5. Requests that Parliament and its relevant committees be periodically informed of the result of participation by representatives of the European Community in the UN and its agencies;
6. Instructs its Political Affairs Committee to draw up an annual report on the European Community's UN-related activities and recommends that the following steps be taken to this end:

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 122, 20. 5. 1985, p. 156.

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 234, 14. 9. 1981, p. 70.

Friday, 11 March 1988

- (a) talks to be held, during political cooperation meetings, with the President-in-Office of the Council on the Community's positions in the UN,
- (b) the Commission to submit an annual report to the Political Affairs Committee on its activities relating to UN agencies;
7. Resolves to send copies of this report and its annual report on Human Rights to the UN Secretary General;
8. Instructs its Bureau, through its interinstitutional contacts, to explore the possibility of obtaining full authorization for Members of the European Parliament on EC delegations to attend meetings of UN specialist and UN conferences of experts;
9. Considers it of the utmost importance that direct contact be established between the President of the European Parliament and the Secretary General of the United Nations, possibly to include an invitation to the UN Secretary General to address a European Parliament sitting, and to press for the attendance of MEPs from relevant committees at conferences held by UN specialized agencies in the capacity of observers;
10. Instructs its President to forward this resolution to the Commission, the Council, the Presidency of European Political Cooperation, the governments of the Twelve Member States and the Secretary of the UN.

8. DRIVE Community programme ** I

— Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 351 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council Regulation on a Community programme in the field of Information Technology and Telecommunications applied to road transport (DRIVE — Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe)

Preamble unchanged

First six recitals unchanged

Whereas the Commission intends also to propose Community programmes in the area of the application of information technologies and telecommunications in other transport sectors such as rail, sea and air transport,

Seventh to fifteenth recitals unchanged

Whereas it is appropriate for projects carried out in the context of EUREKA and specific activities undertaken within the Framework Programme to complement and support each other;

Whereas it is appropriate for projects carried out in the context of EUREKA and specific activities undertaken within the Framework Programme to complement and support each other when pre-competitive research which will strengthen European technology is involved;

Seventeenth and eighteenth recitals unchanged

(*) OJ No C 355, 31.12.1987, p. 1.

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Whereas exploratory investigations at Community level have confirmed *the need and the advantages* of Community cooperation in this field;

Whereas the Definition Phase of PROMETHEUS *has confirmed the feasibility of the objectives and identified the specific work to be undertaken to reach them;*

Whereas the Commission has worked with industry and administrations in defining the pre-normative and pre-competitive work relating to the road infrastructure system needed to complement the efforts of industry with respect to the car;

Remaining recitals unchanged

Article 1

Paragraphs 1 and 2 unchanged

3. The programme *represents the Community contribution* to the EUREKA actions in this field, in particular the project Prometheus, with respect to standardization and common functional specifications relating to the development of advanced infrastructure systems.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Whereas exploratory investigations at Community level have confirmed **the requests of participants in EUREKA to take advantage** of Community cooperation in this field;

Whereas the Definition Phase of PROMETHEUS (EUREKA) **has established the reliance of those parties to that cooperation agreement on the Community for definition of prenormative and pre-competitive work relating to road infrastructure systems and on further pre-competitive research by the Community in shared cost programmes;**

Whereas it is necessary that enterprises in the Community not taking part in the DRIVE programme or in related EUREKA programmes shall be capable of benefiting from the results of DRIVE projects as will companies participating only in related EUREKA projects;

Whereas it is essential that any pre-competitive work in a project carried out in coordination with an EC technology project for pre-competitive research shall adhere to the principles for Community shared cost projects, especially with regard to the cross-frontier cooperation and inclusion of small and medium-sized enterprises;

Article 1

3. The programme **includes Community activity relevant to the EUREKA actions in this field**, in particular the project Prometheus, with respect to standardization and common functional specifications relating to the development of advanced infrastructure systems.

Article 1a

Enterprises in the Community not taking part in the DRIVE programme or in related EUREKA programmes shall be entitled to benefit from the results of DRIVE projects equally and at as early a stage in the case of DRIVE projects as will companies participating only in related EUREKA projects.

Article 1b

Non-Community programme research projects which are technologically integrated with DRIVE research projects shall as a general rule be executed by means of contracts with undertakings including small and medium-sized enterprises and involve the participation of a least two independent partners not all established in the same State.

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Article 2

The programme, as set out in more detail in Annex I, shall consist of the development of a common conceptual framework for cooperation, pre-normative work and technology exploration and the investigation of the non-technological factors as required for the objective of concerting European efforts in improving road transport efficiency, road safety and reduction of environmental impact. The work includes the following parts:

- I. REFERENCE MODEL DEVELOPMENT
- II. SPECIFICATIONS PROTOCOLS AND STANDARDS
- III. RTI TECHNOLOGIES
- IV. ASSESSMENT OF TECHNOLOGICAL SCENARIOS
- V. ACTION PLAN

The scope and the verifiable objectives of this work are described in more detail in *the Annex and in the draft workplan*.

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Article 2

The programme, as set out in more detail in Annex I, shall consist of the development of a common conceptual framework for cooperation, pre-normative work and technology exploration and the investigation of the non-technological factors as required for the objective of concerting European efforts in improving road transport efficiency, road safety and reduction of environmental impact. The work includes the following parts:

- I. RTI TECHNOLOGIES
- II. EVALUATION OF STRATEGIC OPTIONS
- III. SPECIFICATIONS, PROTOCOLS AND STANDARDIZATION PROPOSALS

The scope and verifiable objectives of this work are described in more detail in **Annexes I and II and the Draft Workplan Decision-making procedure is described in Annex III.**

Articles 3 and 4 unchanged

Article 5

1. The funds *estimated as necessary* for the Community contribution to the execution of the programme amount to 60 million ECU *over 30 months*, including expenditure on staff whose costs shall not exceed 4,5 % of the Community's contribution.

Article 5

1. The funds necessary for the Community contribution to the execution of the programme amount to **payments of 60 million ECU over the period adopted for the Framework Technology Programme** including expenditure on staff whose costs shall not exceed 4,5 % of the Community's contribution.

The total amount of appropriations shall be calculated definitively on the basis of the appropriations allocated annually by the Budgetary Authority in the light of actual requirements.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Article 6 unchanged

Article 7

1. Where the procedure laid down in this Article is to be followed, the chairman shall refer to the Committee a draft of the measures to be adopted. The Committee shall deliver its opinion on this draft within a time limit *set by the chairman in relation to the urgency of the matter*. This shall normally be one month and in no case shall be longer than two months. The opinion is delivered by the majority specified in Article 148(2) of the Treaty for decisions which the Council is required to adopt on a proposal from the Commission. In the Committee the votes of the representatives of the Member States are weighed as indicated in that Article. The Chairman does not vote.

Article 7

The Commission shall be assisted by a committee composed of the representatives of the Member States and chaired by the representative of the Commission.

The representative of the Commission shall submit to the committee a draft of the measures to be taken. The committee shall deliver its opinion on the draft within a time limit which the chairman may lay down according to the urgency of the matter. The opinion shall be delivered by the majority laid down in Article 148(2) of the Treaty in the case of decisions which the Council is required to adopt on a proposal from the Commission. The votes of the representatives of the Member States within the committee shall be weighted in the manner set out in that Article. The chairman shall not vote.

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

2. *The Commission shall adopt the measures under consideration when they are in accordance with the opinion of the Committee.* When the measures under consideration are not in accordance with the opinion of the Committee or in the absence of an opinion, the Commission shall submit to the Council without delay a proposal relating to the measures to be taken. The Council shall decide by a qualified majority.

3. If after the expiry of a period of one month following the Council's consideration of the matter, the Council has not taken a decision, the proposed measures shall be adopted by the Commission.

Articles 8 and 9 unchanged

Article 10

This regulation shall enter into force on 1 January 1988.

Article 10

This regulation shall enter into force on 1 May 1988.

Rest of Article 10 unchanged

Annex I (*) unchanged

Annex II (*)

Paragraphs 5, 6 and 7

Annex II

Paragraphs I, II and III

Text unchanged

Annex III

Paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4

Paragraphs 1, 2, 3 and 4

Text unchanged

(*) COM(87) 351 Revised Annex.

— Doc. A2-321/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on a Community programme in the field of Information Technology and Telecommunications applied to road transport — DRIVE (Dedicated Road Infrastructure for Vehicle Safety in Europe)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 130Q(2) of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-135/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets and the Committee on Transport (Doc. A2-321/87);

(1) OJ No C 355, 31. 12. 1987, p. 1.

Friday, 11 March 1988

1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament's amendments in the common position that it adopts in accordance with Article 149 (2) (a) of the EEC Treaty;
4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

9. Learning technologies (DELTA) ** I

— Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 353 final

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council regulation on a Community action in the field of Learning Technology (DELTA)

Preamble and recitals unchanged

Article 1

Article 1

Paragraph 1 unchanged

2. The action is designed to stimulate incremental research and development which will enable new technologies to be incorporated in the tools and infrastructure supporting advanced learning, in particular open and distance learning, in the Community. The action will be based on concertation with and coordination of the corresponding activities of the Member States of the Community, *in order to make available to the final users, at minimum cost and with minimum delay, the learning equipment and systems which will enable an increased demand for education, training and retraining to be met in the most economical way.*

2. The action is designed to stimulate incremental research and development which will enable new technologies to be incorporated in the tools and infrastructure supporting advanced learning, in particular open and distance learning, in the Community. The action will be based on concertation with and coordination of the corresponding activities of the Member States of the Community.

Article 2

Article 2

The *action* shall consist of pre-normative and pre-competitive technology exploration as required for the objective of concerting European efforts in the domain of learning technology. The field of occupation of the action is given in the Annex. The Commission shall ensure that DELTA is developed in coordination with other actions at Community and national level.

The **pilot phase** shall consist of pre-normative and pre-competitive technology exploration as required for the objective of concerting European efforts in the domain of learning technology. The field of occupation of the action is given in the Annex. The Commission shall ensure that DELTA is developed in coordination with other actions at Community level, **and notably RACE and ESPRIT in the field of standardization and at national level.**

(*) OJ No C 265, 5.10.1987, p. 28.

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Article 3

Paragraphs 1 and 2 unchanged

3. Projects relating to the action shall be executed by means of shared cost contracts to be concluded by the Commission with industrial enterprises, publishing houses, universities, research institutes and other organizations established in the Community. Contractors shall be expected to bear a substantial proportion of the costs, which should normally be at least 50 % of the total expenditure.

3. Projects relating to the action shall be executed by means of shared cost contracts to be concluded by the Commission with industrial enterprises, publishing houses, universities, research institutes and other organizations established in the Community. Contractors shall be expected to bear a substantial proportion of the costs, which should normally be at least 50 % of the total expenditure, **except in the case of universities and research institutes, where Community aid may cover all expenditure in full.**

Paragraphs 4 and 5 unchanged

Article 4 unchanged

Article 5

Paragraphs 1 and 2 unchanged

2 a. **The final amount of appropriations and the number of staff shall be determined on the basis of decisions taken actually by the budgetary authority in accordance with real needs.**

Article 6 unchanged

Article 7

Paragraph 1 unchanged

2. The Commission shall adopt the measures under consideration when they are in accordance with the opinion of the Committee. When the measures under consideration are not in accordance with the opinion of the Committee or in the absence of an opinion, the Commission shall submit to the Council without delay a proposal relating to the measures to be taken. The Council shall decide by a qualified majority.

2. The Commission shall take measures which shall enter into force immediately. However, where these measures are not in accordance with the opinion of the Committee, the Commission shall notify the Council of these measures immediately. In this case the following provisions shall apply:

- The Commission may postpone the implementation of the measures it has adopted by a maximum period of one month following notification.
- The Council may reach a different decision by qualified majority within the period of time referred to above.

3. If, after the expiry of a period of one month following the Council's consideration of the matter, the Council has not taken a decision, the proposed measures shall be adopted by the Commission.

3. Deleted.

Remaining text unchanged

Friday, 11 March 1988

— Doc. A2-322/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION
(Cooperation procedure: first reading)

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on a Community action in the field of Learning Technology (DELTA)

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 130Q2 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-140/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on Energy, Research and Technology and the opinions of the Committee on Budgets, the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs and Industrial Policy and the Committee on Youth, Culture, Education, Information and Sport (Doc. A2-322/87);

1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty;
3. Calls on the Council to incorporate Parliament's amendments in the common position that is to be adopted in accordance with Article 149 (2) (a) of the Treaty;
4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and the Commission.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 265, 5.10. 1987, p. 28

10. Beef *

(a) — **Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 702 final**

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the sub-headings 02.06 10 95 and 02.06 29 91 of the combined nomenclature

Preamble unchanged

Whereas, in view of the market situation for beef both within and outside the Community, provision should be made for the opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, of a special Community import tariff quota for 12 000 tonnes, at a duty of 20 %, of high quality fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the sub-headings 02.06 10 95 and 02.06 29 91 of the combined nomenclature.

Whereas, in view of the market situation for beef both within and outside the Community, provision should be made for the opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, of a special Community import tariff quota for 8 000 tonnes, at a duty of 20 %, of high quality fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the sub-headings 02.06 10 95 and 02.06 29 91 of the combined nomenclature.

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Last two recitals unchanged

Article 1

1. A special Community tariff contingent for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the sub-headings 02.06 10 95 and 02.06 29 91 of the combined nomenclature is hereby opened for 1988.

The total amount of this contingent shall be 12 000 tonnes expressed in weight of the product.

Article 1

1. A special Community tariff contingent for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the sub-headings 02.06 10 95 and 02.06 29 91 of the combined nomenclature is hereby opened for 1988.

The total amount of this contingent shall be 8 000 tonnes expressed in weight of the product.

Paragraph 2 unchanged

Articles 2 and 3 unchanged

— Doc. A2-316/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation opening for 1988, as an autonomous measure, a special import quota for high quality, fresh, chilled or frozen beef falling within headings 02.01 and 02.02 as well as products under the sub-heading 02.06 10 95 and 02.06 29 91 of the combined nomenclature

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council (1),
- having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-290/87),
- considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
- having regard to the report of the Committee on External Economic Relations and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-316/87);

1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

(1) COM(87) 702 final.

(b) — Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 5 final: approved

Friday, 11 March 1988

— Doc. A2-318/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council for a regulation opening for 1988, a special unilateral tariff quota for imported high-quality beef and veal falling within heading 02.01 and subheading 02.06 10 95 of the combined nomenclature

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Articles 43 and 113 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-294/87),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on External Economic Relations (Doc. A2-318/87);
1. Approves the Commission's proposal in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 3. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
 4. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ COM(88) 5 final.

11. Set-aside of agricultural land *

- Proposal for a regulation COM(88) 1 final/rev. 14

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 797/85 and 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production

Four citations unchanged

Having regard to the joint declaration of the Council and Parliament of 15 June 1987,

First recital unchanged

Whereas any policy to reduce agricultural production in the Community must take second place to a coherent common policy for the protection of economic activity and social life in rural areas;

Whereas, in this context, *structural policy* must be used to help farmers adapt to this new situation and to cushion the effects that the new markets and prices policy is likely to have on agricultural incomes in particular;

Whereas, in this context, the *agricultural policy* must be used to help farmers adapt to this new situation and to cushion the effects that the new markets and prices policy is likely to have on agricultural incomes in particular;

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Whereas, in order that the objectives of the *structural policy* may be achieved, the common measure introduced by Council Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 of 12 March 1985 on improving the efficiency of agricultural structures ^(*), as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 1760/87 ^(§), should be adjusted and amplified;

Whereas arrangements for the set-aside of arable land may assist the various sectors, and in particular those with surplus production, to adjust to market requirements;

Whereas the set-aside arrangements should cover all arable land since from one year to another the use made of such land varies with the rotation of crops; whereas, however, *land so far used for crops not subject to a common organization of the market should be excluded from the scheme*; whereas, to achieve tangible results in terms of the stabilization of supply, it should be stipulated that at least 20 % of a farmer's arable land must be set aside for a period of at least five years, with provision for him to terminate his commitment after three years;

'Whereas, given the greater need to protect the environment and to maintain the countryside, the Member States *should* take the necessary measures to keep set-aside land

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Whereas, in order that the objectives of the **agricultural policy** may be achieved, the common measure introduced by Council Regulation (EEC) No 797/85 of 12 March 1985 on improving the efficiency of agricultural structures ^(*), as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 1760/87 ^(§), should be adjusted and amplified;

Whereas arrangements for the set-aside of arable land **and the monitoring of the exploitation of new agricultural land** may assist the various sectors, and in particular those with surplus production, to adjust to market requirements;

Whereas the **main producer countries should make joint efforts within GATT to limit their production, importation and exportation of agricultural products;**

Whereas a **comprehensive forestry programme should be adopted which takes account of the need to recover the land withdrawn from production;**

Whereas **excessive intensification and resultant concentration have a harmful effect on the environment and the European rural area;**

Whereas the **establishment of excessively wide brackets when fixing aid levels tends to make the differences between the Member States permanent, does not promote economic cohesion and is inconsistent with the principles of the large single market;**

Whereas the set-aside arrangements should cover all arable land since from one year to another the use made of such land varies with the rotation of crops; whereas, however, **land should be excluded from the scheme where it is used for crops for which, taking account of their geographical situation and social and environmental considerations, Community incentives to reduce the land under cultivation do not appear desirable**; whereas, to achieve tangible results in terms of the stabilization of supply, it should be stipulated that at least 20 % of a farmer's arable land must be set aside for a period of at least five years, with provision for him to terminate his commitment after three years;

Whereas the **regional circumstances affecting Community agriculture vary considerably and it is thus advisable to exclude from the set-aside scheme those regions of the Community at risk from depopulation, or where there is long-standing agricultural unemployment;**

'Whereas, given the greater need to protect the environment and to maintain the countryside, the Member States **must** take the necessary measures to keep set-aside land in

^(*) OJ No L 93, 30. 3. 1985, p. 1.
^(§) OJ No L 167, 26. 6. 1987, p. 1.

^(*) OJ No L 93, 30. 3. 1985, p. 1.
^(§) OJ No L 167, 26. 6. 1987, p. 1.





Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

In the case of authorization as provided for in the third subparagraph of paragraph 3 of Article 1 (a), the amount of the aid shall take account of the reduction in the loss of income;

In the case of authorization as provided for in the third subparagraph of paragraph 3 of Article 1 (a), the amount of the aid shall take account of the reduction in the loss of income;

Indent (b) unchanged

- (c) the undertaking to be given by the beneficiary for the purposes of verifying that the area farmed has in fact been reduced.

- (c) the undertaking to be given by the beneficiary for the purposes of verifying that the area farmed has in fact been reduced, and that production has not been intensified on the remaining land;

- (c a) the implementation and monitoring procedures which fully guarantee the effectiveness of the scheme.

Paragraphs 5 and 6 unchanged

7. The Commission, acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt detailed rules for applying this Title, specifying in particular:

7. The Commission, having first consulted the European Parliament and acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt detailed rules for applying this Title, specifying in particular:

First 2 indents unchanged

- the criteria to be applied by the Member States when fixing the aid;

- the criteria to be applied by the Member States when fixing the aid, in accordance with the parameters laid down by the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN), and the forms of payment;

4th indent unchanged

- the criteria for implementing and monitoring the set-aside scheme.

7 a. The Commission, having first consulted the European Parliament and acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt a framework forestry programme which takes account of the recovery of the land withdrawn from production and acts as a guide for national reforestation policies.

Title 02
Extensification of production

Article 1 b

Title 02
Extensification of production

Article 1 b

Paragraph 1 unchanged

2. Extensification shall be defined as a reduction of at least 20 %, for a period of at least five years, in the output of the product concerned without any increase in other surplus production capacity. However, such an increase shall be permitted in proportion to any increase in the utilized agricultural area of the farm.

2. Extensification shall be defined as a reduction of at least 20 %, for a period of at least five years, in the output of the product concerned without any increase in the yield of other surplus products. However, such an increase shall be permitted in proportion to any increase in the utilized agricultural area of the farm.

3. Member States shall determine:

3. Member States shall determine:

Indents (a) to (d) unchanged

- (d a) the criteria for implementing and monitoring the extensification scheme.

Paragraphs 4 and 5 unchanged

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

6. The Commission, acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall lay down detailed rules for applying this Title, specifying in particular the maximum and minimum amounts of yearly aid per hectare.

Title 03
Conversion of production

Article 1 c

1. Member States shall introduce *an aid scheme* designed to encourage the conversion of production towards non-surplus products.

Paragraphs 2 and 3 unchanged

4. The Commission, acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt detailed rules for applying this Title.

PARAGRAPH 3 unchanged

4. In Article 26,

(a) paragraph 1 is replaced by the following:

'1. The expenditure incurred by Member States in connection with the measures provided for in Articles 1 b, 1 c, 3 to 7, 9 to 17 and 19 to 21 shall be eligible for aid from the Guidance Section of the Fund. The expenditure incurred by Member States in connection with the measures provided for in *Article 1 a* shall be eligible for aid from the *Guarantee and Guidance Section* of Fund.'

Indent (b) unchanged

(c) the following subparagraph is added to paragraph 2:

'The Fund shall reimburse to Member States the eligible expenditure on the measures provided for in Article 1 a. The following rates shall apply:

- 50% for that portion of the aid which does not exceed 200 ECU per hectare, per annum;
- 25% for that portion of the aid between 200 ECU and 400 ECU per hectare, per annum;
- 15% for that portion of the aid between 400 ECU and 600 ECU per hectare, per annum;

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

6. The Commission, **having first consulted the European Parliament** and acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall lay down detailed rules for applying this Title, specifying in particular the maximum and minimum amounts of yearly aid per hectare.

Title 03
Conversion of production

Article 1 c

1. Member States shall introduce **a scheme of aid payable to farmers** designed to encourage the conversion of production towards non-surplus products.

4. The Commission, **having first consulted the European Parliament** and acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt detailed rules for applying and **monitoring application** of this Title.

4. In Article 26,

(a) paragraph 1 is replaced by the following:

'1. The expenditure incurred by Member States in connection with the measures provided for in Articles 1 b, 1 c, 3 to 7, 9 to 17 and 19 to 21 shall be eligible for aid from the Guidance Section of the Fund. The expenditure incurred by Member States in connection with the measures provided for in **Articles 1 a and 1 b** shall be eligible for aid from the **Guarantee Section** of Fund.'

(c) the following subparagraph is added to paragraph 2:

'The Fund shall reimburse to Member States the eligible expenditure on the measures provided for in Article 1 a. The following rates shall apply:

- **80%** for that portion of the aid which does not exceed 200 ECU per hectare per annum;
- **20%** for that portion of the aid which exceeds 200 ECU per hectare per annum; and
- **10%** for that portion of the aid between 400 and 600 ECU per hectare per annum.

In exceptional cases where the Commission authorizes an upper limit of 700 ECU per hectare per annum, the funding of the extraordinary increment of 100 ECU shall be borne by the Member State.

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

and in the case of authorization as provided for in the third subparagraph of paragraph 3:

- 50% for that portion of the aid which does not exceed 100 ECU per hectare, per annum;
- 25% for that portion of the aid between 100 ECU and 200 ECU per hectare, per annum;
- 15% for that portion of the aid between 200 ECU and 300 ECU per hectare, per annum;

5. In Article 32(1) the following subparagraph is inserted after the first subparagraph:

'Where Titles 01, 02 and 03 are concerned, Member States shall bring into force the measures necessary to comply with this Regulation before ... 1988 (1).'

6. The following Article 32 a is inserted:

'1. On receipt of a reasoned application, the Commission, acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, may authorize a Member State not to apply the aid schemes provided for in Titles 01, 02 and 03 in those regions or areas *where, because of natural conditions or the threat of depopulation, production should not be reduced. In the case of Spain the Commission may also take account of the particular socio-economic situations of certain regions or areas.*

The Commission, acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt the criteria for defining the regions or areas referred to in the first subparagraph.

2. Portugal is hereby authorized not to apply the schemes referred to in paragraph 1 until 31 December 1995.'

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

In the case of authorization as provided for in the third subparagraph of paragraph 3, the rates shall be as follows:

- 80% for that portion of the aid which does not exceed 100 ECU per hectare, per annum;
- 20% for that portion of the aid which exceeds 100 ECU per hectare, per annum; and
- 10% for that portion of the aid between 200 ECU and 300 ECU per hectare, per annum;'

5. In Article 32(1) the following subparagraph is inserted after the first subparagraph:

'The Member States shall be required to adjust legislation which, directly or indirectly, encourages an increase in the production of surplus products or leads to the penalization of less productive farms.'

'Where Titles 01, 02 and 03 are concerned, Member States shall, in accordance with the criteria established by the Commission, bring into force the legal and budgetary measures necessary to comply with this Regulation before ... 1988 (1).'

6. The following Article 32 a is inserted:

'1. On receipt of a reasoned application, the Commission, acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, may authorize a Member State not to apply the aid schemes provided for in Titles 01, 02 and 03 in those regions or areas **affected by an advanced state of depopulation or high levels of rural unemployment; in such regions the aims would need to be the contrary ones of creating incentives to maintain the rural population through fuller, rational and diversified use of existing natural resources.**

The Commission, having first consulted the European Parliament and acting in accordance with the procedure laid down in Article 25, shall adopt the criteria for defining the regions or areas referred to in the first subparagraph.

2. Portugal is hereby authorized not to apply the schemes referred to in paragraph 1 until the end of the transitional period laid down or to be laid down for the agricultural sector.

2 a. The Commission shall submit to the Council and the European Parliament an annual report on the application of the schemes provided for in Titles 01, 02 and 03 in the various Member States.'

ARTICLES 2 and 3 unchanged

(1) Three months from the entry into force of the proposed regulation.

(1) Three months from the entry into force of the proposed regulation.

Friday, 11 March 1988

— Doc. A2-324/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 797/85 and 1760/87 as regards the set-aside of agricultural land and the extensification and conversion of production

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to Regulations (EEC) No 797/85 ⁽²⁾ and 1760/87 ⁽³⁾,
 - having been consulted by the Council pursuant to Article 43 of the EEC Treaty (Doc. C2-291/87),
 - considering the proposed legal basis to be appropriate,
 - having regard to its resolution of 10 February 1988 ⁽⁴⁾ embodying the general guidelines of the European Parliament on the setting aside of land from agricultural production,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-324/87);
1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Commission to amend its proposal accordingly, pursuant to Article 149 (3) of the EEC Treaty, and to inform Parliament of any subsequent modifications to the proposal;
 3. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 4. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission.

⁽¹⁾ COM(88) 1 final/rev. 14.

⁽²⁾ OJ No L 93, 30. 3. 1985.

⁽³⁾ OJ No L 167, 26. 6. 1987.

⁽⁴⁾ See minutes of that sitting (Part II, Item 1).

12. Controls in the wine sector *

— Proposal for a regulation COM(87) 694 final.

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES (*)

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Council regulation laying down general rules on controls in the wine sector

Preamble and recitals unchanged

Articles 1 to 3 unchanged

(*) For full text see OJ No C 24, 29. 1. 1988, p. 8

Friday, 11 March 1988

TEXT PROPOSED BY THE COMMISSION
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

TEXT AMENDED
BY THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

*Article 4**Article 4*

Paragraph 1 unchanged

2. Each Member State shall designate a single authority which will ensure cooperation with the competent authorities of the other Member States and with the Commission.

2. Each Member State shall designate a single authority which will ensure cooperation with the competent authorities of the other Member States and with the Commission.

Second and third subparagraphs unchanged

It is recommended that the Member States enable this authority to operate as independently and efficiently as possible by granting it the status of a semi-public agency.

Paragraph 3 unchanged

Articles 5 and 6 unchanged

*Article 7**Article 7*

Paragraphs 1 to 3 unchanged

4. After the execution of each programme of inspection and controls, the Commission shall forward a report on the work of its officials to the competent authority of the Member State concerned. The report shall note any difficulties encountered or infringements noted of the provisions in force.

4. After the execution of each programme of inspection and controls, the Commission shall forward a report on the work of its officials to the competent authority of the Member State concerned. The report shall note any difficulties encountered or infringements noted of the provisions in force.

Once a year the Commission shall forward to the Council a report summarizing the reports provided for in the first subparagraph, together, where appropriate, with suggestions for improving the system of controls.

Once a year the Commission shall forward to the Council and Parliament a report summarizing the reports provided for in the first subparagraph, together, where appropriate, with suggestions for improving the system of controls.

Remaining text unchanged

— Doc. A2-304/87

LEGISLATIVE RESOLUTION

embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down general rules on controls in the wine sector

The European Parliament,

- having regard to the proposal from the Commission to the Council ⁽¹⁾,
- having been consulted by the Council (Doc. C2-280/87),
- having regard to its resolution of 19 June 1987 on management problems in the 1983-1984 wine year, production of synthetic wine, particularly of wine adulterated with methanol, and the impact on the EAGGF Guarantee Section of the withdrawal of synthetic wine from the market ⁽²⁾,

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 24, 29. 1. 1988, p. 8

⁽²⁾ OJ No C 290, 20. 7. 1987, p. 147.

Friday, 11 March 1988

- having regard to the special report No 4/87 of the Court of Auditors on Community distillation measures ⁽¹⁾,
 - having regard to the report of the Committee on Budgetary Control and the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (Doc. A2-304/87);
1. Approves the Commission's proposal subject to Parliament's amendments and in accordance with the vote thereon;
 2. Calls on the Council to notify Parliament should it intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament;
 3. Reserves the right to open the conciliation procedure should the Council intend to depart from the text approved by Parliament and should the Council fail to implement the present regulation on 1 April 1988;
 4. Asks to be consulted again should the Council intend to make substantial modifications to the Commission's proposal;
 5. Instructs its President to forward this opinion to the Council and Commission and, for information, to the Court of Auditors.

⁽¹⁾ OJ No C 297, 6. 11. 1987.

Friday, 11 March 1988

ATTENDANCE REGISTER

11 March 1988

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMARAL, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANDENNA, ANDREWS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARIAS CAÑETE, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BARRETT, BARROS MOURA, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BENHAMOU, BESSE, BETTIZA, BIRD, VON BISMARCK, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BONDE, BOOT, BOSERUP, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CHAMBEIRON, CHANTERIE, CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIANSEN, CLINTON, CODERCH PLANAS, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINOT, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, CONDESSO, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DEBATISSE, DEVEZE, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, DOURO, DUETOFT, EBEL, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, ESCUDER CROFT, ESTGEN, EWING, EYRAUD, FERRERO, FIGUEIREDO LOPES, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FITZSIMONS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GATTI, GAUCHER, GAUTHIER, GERONTOPOULOS, GIANNAKOU-KOUTSIKOU, GIUMMARRA, GLINNE, GOMES, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HABSBERG, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERMAN, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HOFFMANN K.-H., HOON, HUGHES, HUME, HUTTON, JACKSON CH., JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KILLILEA, KLEPSCH, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, LAFUENTE LÓPEZ, LAGAKOS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LEMASS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LUSTER, MADEIRA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MALAUD, MALLET, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MERTENS, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MONTERO ZABALA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MOTCHANE, MOUCHEL, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEUGEBAUER, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN J. B., NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, O'MALLEY, PALMIERI, PANTAZI, PAPAKYRIAZIS, PAPAPIETRO, PAPOUTSIS, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PERY, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PIMENTA, PINTASILGO, PINTO, PIRKL, PISONI F., PLASKOVITIS, POETSCHKI, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PORDEA, PRICE, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEEFELD, SEELER, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SELIGMAN, SELVA, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMPSON, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STAES, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, TAYLOR, THAREAU, TOKSVIG, TOMLINSON, TOPMANN, TORRES MARINHO, TRIVELLI, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHES, VALENZI, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VAN HEMELDONCK, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VANNECK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VERGEER, VERGÉS, VERNIMMEN, VIEHOFF, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, DE VRIES, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WALTER, WAWRZIK, WEBER, WEDEKIND, WETTIG, WIJSENBEEK, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

Friday, 11 March 1988

ANNEX I

Result of roll-call votes

- (+) = For
 (-) = Against
 (O) = Abstention

*Glinne report (Doc. A 2-271/87)**Central America**cons. A*

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BESSE, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTIANSEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, DANKERT, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, GARCIA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, KUIJPERS, MARQUES MENDES, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, NIELSEN J. B., PAPAPIETRO, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEGRE, SEIBEL-EMMERLING, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, ULBURGHS, VANDEMEULEBROUCKE, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG.

(-)

ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANTONIOZZI, BARDONG, BARRETT, BEAZLEY P., VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CHANTERIE, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, EBEL, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, HABSBURG, HERMAN, JANSSEN VAN RAAY, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALANGRÉ, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NORMANTON, PATTERSON, PENDERS, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, PROUT, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, SÄLZER, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHÖN, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, WAWRZIK.

Amendment 1

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, CHRISTIANSEN, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COLUMBU, DANKERT, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, PAPAPIETRO, PELIKAN,

Friday, 11 March 1988

PÉREZ ROYO, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEAL, SEGRE, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, ULBURGHS, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG.

(-)

ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANTONIOZZI, BARDONG, BARRETT, BEAZLEY P., VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, EBEL, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, HABSBURG, HERMAN, KILBY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, LUSTER, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MARQUES MENDES, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MÜNCH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NIELSEN J. B., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, PATTERSON, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, POETSCHKI, PROUT, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, SÄLZER, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHÖN, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VERGEER, VAN DER WAAL, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND.

(O)

GARCIA.

Amendment 3/rev.

(+)

ABENS, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BELO, BESSE, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CERVERA CARDONA, CHAMBEIRON, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, DANKERT, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, ELLIOTT, EPHREMIDIS, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HUGHES, KLINKENBORG, KOLOKOTRONIS, LARIVE, LINKOHR, MADEIRA, MAHER, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MORAVIA, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, PAPIETRO, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PERY, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEELER, SEGRE, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG.

(-)

ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANTONIOZZI, BARDONG, BARRETT, BEAZLEY P., VON BISMARCK, BOOT, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, EBEL, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAMA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, HABSBURG, HERMAN, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MÜNCH, NEWTON DUNN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, PENDERS, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, POETSCHKI, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, SÄLZER, SANTOS MACHADO, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SPÄTH, STAVROU, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VERGEER, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND, VON WOGAU.

Friday, 11 March 1988

Amendment 19

(+)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, CALVO ORTEGA, CERVERA CARDONA, COIMBRA MARTINS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, FILINIS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, MARSHALL, MEDINA ORTEGA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MORAVIA, PAPAPIETRO, PÉREZ ROYO, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, ROSSI T., SEGRE, SQUARCIALUPI, ULBURGHS.

(-)

ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANTONIOZZI, BARDONG, BARRETT, BEAZLEY P., VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOOT, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CLINTON, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, EBEL, FITZGERALD, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GLINNE, GUERMEUR, HABSBERG, HERMAN, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MARQUES MENDES, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MERTENS, MÜNCH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, PROUT, RINSCHÉ, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, SÄLZER, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHÖN, SHERLOCK, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VEIL, VERGEER, VAN DER WAAL, WAWRZIK, WEDEKIND, VON WOGAU.

(0)

ABENS, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BAILLOT, BELO, BESSE, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CHAMBEIRON, COLOM I NAVAL, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FOCKE, FORD, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, HUGHES, KLINKENBORG, LINKOHR, MADEIRA, TORRES MARINHO, MEGAHY, METTEN, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, NEUGEBAUER, PERY, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHREIBER, SEELER, SELIGMAN, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TOPMANN, VAN HEMELDONCK, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, WETTIG.

Amendment 51

(+)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARBELOA MURU, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINOT, COSTE-FLORET, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, ELLIOTT, FORD, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, VAN DEN HEUVEL, LALOR, MALAUD, TORRES MARINHO, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, MOTCHANE, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, ROGALLA, STEWART, THAREAU, ULBURGHS, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VON DER VRING.

(-)

ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANTONIOZZI, BARDONG, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CLINTON, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, ESTGEN, FONTAINE, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., GAIBISSO, GAMA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, HABSBERG, HERMAN, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLEPSCH, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, NAVARRO

Friday, 11 March 1988

VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, PROUT, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, SÄLZER, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHÖN, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VEIL, VAN DER WAAL, VON WOGAU.

(O)

ABENS, AMADEI, AMBERG, BAILLOT, BELO, BESSE, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CHRISTIANSEN, COLOM I NAVAL, DANKERT, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FOCKE, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, KOLOKOTRONIS, LINKOHR, MADEIRA, MARINARO, METTEN, MORAVIA, MUNTINGH, PAPAPIETRO, PÉREZ ROYO, PERY, PONS GRAU, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SEELER, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, SUTRA DE GERMA, TOPMANN, TRUPIA, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, WEBER, WETTIG.

Amendment 10

(+)

BAILLOT, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BONACCINI, CALVO ORTEGA, CERVERA CARDONA, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, FILINIS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, MARINARO, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MORAVIA, PAPAPIETRO, PÉREZ ROYO, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, ROSSI T., SQUARCIALUPI, TRUPIA.

(-)

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, BARDONG, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BESSE, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BOOT, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CATHERWOOD, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FOCKE, FONTAINE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRIEDRICH I., GAMA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GLINNE, GRIMALDOS GRIMALDOS, HABSBURG, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, HERMAN, HITZIGRATH, HOFF, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MADEIRA, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MCCARTIN, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MÜNCH, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORMANTON, O'DONNELL, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PERY, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PINTASILGO, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PROUT, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROTHE, SABY, SÄLZER, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SEELER, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, STAVROU, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, SUTRA DE GERMA, THAREAU, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VON DER VRING, VAN DER WAAL, WEBER, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

(O)

TOPMANN, ULBURGHS.

Amendment 61

(+)

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, AMBERG, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT,

Friday, 11 March 1988

BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BESSE, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CATHERWOOD, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, DANKERT, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GLINNE, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KOLOKOTRONIS, LARIVE, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MADEIRA, MAHER, MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MORAVIA, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, NIELSEN T., NORDMANN, PATTERSON, PELIKAN, PEREIRA M., PÉREZ ROYO, PERY, PINTASILGO, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHMIDBAUER, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THAREAU, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, ULBURGHS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER.

(-)

ALBER, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANTONIOZZI, BARDONG, VON BISMARCK, BOCKLET, BOOT, CARVALHO CARDOSO, CLINTON, COLLINOT, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DEBATISSE, DUETOFT, ESTGEN, FITZGERALD, FRIEDRICH I., GAMA, HABSURG, HERMAN, KLEPSCH, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LENTZ-CORNETTE, LENZ, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLETT, MCCARTIN, MÜNCH, MUSSO, O'DONNELL, PENDERS, PEUS, PFLIMLIN, PISONI F., POETSCHKI, SANTOS MACHADO, SCHLEICHER, SCHÖN, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG, VAN DER WAAL, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

(O)

BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, TOPMANN.

As a whole

(+)

ABENS, ABOIM INGLEZ, ADAM, AIGNER, ALBER, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, AMADEI, ANASTASSOPOULOS, ANTONIOZZI, ARBELOA MURU, ARNDT, AVGERINOS, BAILLOT, BANOTTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BESSE, BJØRNVIG, BLOCH VON BLOTTNITZ, BOESMANS, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CATHERWOOD, CHRISTENSEN, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS, COLLINS, COLOM I NAVAL, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DALSASS, DANKERT, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DE GUCHT, DESSYLAS, DIEZ DE RIVERA ICAZA, ELLIOTT, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FITZGERALD, FOCKE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GAMA, GARCÍA, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GASÓLIBA I BÖHM, GLINNE, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, HÄNSCH, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH, JACKSON CH., KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LAMBRIAS, LARIVE, LENZ, LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLETT, MARINARO, TORRES MARINHO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MARTIN S., MAVROS, MCCARTIN, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MEGAHY, METTEN, MIRANDA DA SILVA, MOTCHANE, MUNTINGH, O'DONNELL, PANTAZI, PELIKAN, PENDERS, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PÉREZ ROYO, PERY, PINTASILGO, POETSCHKI, PONIATOWSKI, PONS GRAU, PROUT, PUERTA GUTIÉRREZ, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, REMACLE, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SABY, SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANTOS MACHADO, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHLEICHER, SCHMIDBAUER, SCHÖN, SEELER, SEGRE, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, SQUARCIALUPI, STEVENSON, STEWART, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, THAREAU, TRUPIA, TUCKMAN, TURNER, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VISSER, VITTINGHOFF, VON DER VRING, WEBER, VON WOGAU, ZAHORKA.

Friday, 11 March 1988

(—)

BOCKLET, DUETOFT, FRÜH, HABSBURG, LENTZ-CORNETTE, PATTERSON,
STAUFFENBERG.

(O)

BARDONG, VON BISMARCK, DEBATISSE, ESTGEN, HERMAN, MALAUD, MÜNCH,
NIELSEN T., PEUS, PFLIMLIN, TOPMANN, VAN DER WAAL.

Medina Ortega report (Doc. A 2-293/87)

EEC-UN relations

As a whole

(+)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ARNDT, BANOTTI,
BARDONG, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, VON BISMARCK, BOESMANS,
BOMBARD, BROK, BUENO VICENTE, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS,
CABEZÓN ALONSO, CALVO ORTEGA, CANO PINTO, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS,
COLOM I NAVAL, COSTE-FLORET, CROUX, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DESSYLAS,
ELLIOTT, ESTGEN, EYRAUD, FILINIS, FLANAGAN, FOCKE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE,
FRIEDRICH I., GARCIA, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA
POLLEDO, GLINNE, HABSBURG, HAPPART, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HITZIGRATH,
HUTTON, JACKSON CH., KILBY, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LENZ,
LINKOHR, LLORCA VILAPLANA, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALAUD, MALLET,
MARINARO, MARQUES MENDES, MARSHALL, MAVROS, MCCARTIN,
MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDEIROS FERREIRA, MEDINA ORTEGA, MORÁN LOPEZ,
MÜNCH, MUSSO, NAVARRO VELASCO, NEWTON DUNN, D'ORMESSON, PANTAZI,
PATTERSON, PEREIRA M., PEREIRA V., PEUS, PINTASILGO, POETSCHKI, PRICE,
PROUT, RAMÍREZ HEREDIA, ROBERTS, ROBLES PIQUER, ROGALLA, ROMEOS,
ROSSI T., SAKELLARIOU, SANTANA LOPES, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL,
SEELER, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SIMONS, SPÄTH, STAUFFENBERG,
STEVENSON, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TURNER, TZOUNIS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VÁZQUEZ
FOUZ, VEIL, VERDE I ALDEA, VON DER VRING, WEBER.

(—)

BJØRNVIG, BONDE, BOSERUP, CHRISTENSEN.

(O)

TOPMANN.

Peus report (Doc. A 2-322/87)

Delta

As a whole

(+)

ADAM, ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, ANDENNA, ARNDT,
BANOTTI, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, VON BISMARCK, BOESMANS, BOMBARD,
BOOT, BROK, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CLINTON,
COIMBRA MARTINS, COLOM I NAVAL, CROUX, DE BACKER-VAN OCKEN, DIEZ DE
RIVERA ICAZA, FILINIS, FOCKE, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, GAIBISSO, GARCÍA
ARIAS, GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HUTTON, KILBY, KLEPSCH,

Friday, 11 March 1988

KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LINKOHR, MAHER, MAIJ-WEGGEN, MALLET, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, MORÁN LOPEZ, MÜNCH, NIELSEN T., PATTERSON, PETERS, PEUS, PINTASILGO, PONS GRAU, ROBERTS, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SCHÖN, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, STAUFFENBERG, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VÁZQUEZ FOUZ, VERDE I ALDEA, VON DER VRING, WEBER.

(O)

TOPMANN.

Navarro Velasco report (Doc. A 2-324/87)

Set-aside of agricultural land

As a whole

(+)

ÁLVAREZ DE EULATE PEÑARANDA, ÁLVAREZ DE PAZ, BANOTTI, BARDONG, BATTERSBY, BEAZLEY P., BELO, BOMBARD, BONACCINI, BOOT, BROK, CAAMAÑO BERNAL, CABANILLAS, GALLAS, CABEZÓN ALONSO, CANO PINTO, CALVO ORTEGA, CATHERWOOD, CERVERA CARDONA, CLINTON, COIMBRA MARTINS, DANKERT, FITZGERALD, FORD, FRAGA IRIBARNE, FRÜH, GAIBISSO, GARCÍA AMIGÓ, GARCÍA ARIAS, GARCÍA RAYA, GARRÍGA POLLEDO, HABSBURG, VAN DEN HEUVEL, HUTTON, KLEPSCH, KOLOKOTRONIS, LALOR, LENZ, LORCA VILAPLANA, MARSHALL, MCCARTIN, MCMILLAN-SCOTT, MEDINA ORTEGA, NAVARRO VELASCO, PANTAZI, PATTERSON, PEUS, PONS GRAU, PRICE, PROUT, ROBERTS, ROGALLA, ROMEOS, ROSSI T., ROTHE, SANZ FERNÁNDEZ, SAPENA GRANELL, SELIGMAN, SHERLOCK, SIERRA BARDAJÍ, SPÁTH, STEVENSON, SUÁREZ GONZÁLEZ, TUCKMAN, TURNER, TZOUNIS, ULBURGHS, VALVERDE LOPEZ, VERDE I ALDEA.

(-)

BONDE, CHRISTENSEN, DESSYLAS, MAHER.

(O)

CARVALHO CARDOSO, GAMA, MALLET.

Friday, 11 March 1988

*ANNEX II***Written declarations**

Rule 65 of the Rules of Procedure

Doc. No	Author	Signatures
B 2-1557/87	Veil and Vandemeulebroucke	175
B 2-1773/87	Habsburg, Fanton, Glinne, Baillot	20
B 2-1774/87	Vayssade, Cinciari Rodano, van Dijk, Salisch, d'Ancona, Squarzialupi, Garcia Arias, Tongue, Van Hemeldonck	12
B 2-1775/87	Tongue	12
B 2-1784/87	van Aerssen	166